NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

852

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 852

Gmehlin, August -

Godding, Rebecca A.

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specified that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1813 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1813 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 678) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME OF SOLDIER: Dorothy Arnold Dodd (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 801,912

ARMY MINORS.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service of Soldier: Pvt I 1 Mass Vol Inf

Guardian: Claimants

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Orig	$8	Sep 29. 1897	Dec 20. 1911	Amelia G Ida ~~Hitell~~ G Scott	Sep 29. 1897	Sep 20. 1900 Sep 28. 1904

Fees: Ill B Stevens Fld G Sec 11 — GROUP 2 — Ex Amelia G Dodd Nov 1916 Ex Ida G Scott Dec 1916

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks: Say Amelia G Hitell and Ida G Scott on own account

Former Roll No.

6—678

NAME: Gruehlin Paul (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1695339

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 6 1907~~

Service: Pvt Co L 9th Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reg	1	Mar 4 1907	Oct 1907				
Acc.	30	MAY 29 1912					

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: June 12. 1917.

Bureau notified: AUG

Check No. [illegible] Dated AUG 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: August Gunthier, Dec'd

Certificate No. 50[illegible]2

Last paid to:

Rate: $1.00

Remarks: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		$1 1/2 1 7 2 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		Fee		2		$1 75 3 50		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		**GROUP 2**		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Paul Gmehlin

Certificate No. 1695339

Last paid to:

Rate: 15 — 90

Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 45		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	5 — 45			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	5 160			4	16 45			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	316 45		1912.	1	4/19 45		1916.	1	—	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11 45			2	3/18 [illegible] 7.00			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	5 — —			3	7 60			3	1	90		3				3				3		
	4	6 45			4	9 60			4		90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5 11				3/8 8 1/2		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6/1 45			2	4 90			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6 45			3	4 90			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6 45			4	4 [illegible]			4	**GROUP 2**			4				4				4		
1910.	1	5 45			1	90			1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11 45			2	90			2				2				2				2		
	3	9 45			3	4 45			3				3				3				3		
	4	5 45			4	4 90			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Gmelich, Christ

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1072651

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907 ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: O 4 36 Ill Inf Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	15	23 Feb 1907	4 June 1907	Inc	22	50 23 May 1912	31 Oct 1912
Inc	20	16 Sept 1908	2 Oct 1908		32	JUL 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 5, 1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1839128

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gmelich Doris

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 77.220.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Christ.

Service: Pvt. A. Bconville R.O. 1st Home Gds

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	Mch 31, 141	June 18, 14	Inc 50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	20	SEPTEMBER 13, 1913				

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: $10.00 C. H. Gurney, Atty. Bconville Mo. Pd 6/30/14

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 16 1919

6—679

NAME: Christ-Gmelich **7699** Certificate No. 1072651

Last paid to: 4Apr1907@12(aq) Rate: ~~15 20 22 50~~ 32 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	G. E. R.	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/2	4 10		2				2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3		AMF		3	8	HEO		3	4	67 50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	9	AMF	1912.	1	12	A M E	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	JHT		2	12	D D.		2	4	67 50		2	~~4~~	~~96~~		2				2		
	3	11	NE		3	18	S E R		3	4	67 50		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	10/29	3		4				4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	~~AOF~~	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		ABL		2	4			2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	8	AMF		3				3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	67 50		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	S. E. F	1914.	1		67 50	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		67 50		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3				3		67 50		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	67 50		4	4	103 60		4				4				4		

NAME: Doris Gmelich ACT OF MAY 1, 1912 Act of April 19th 1908 Certificate No. 777220

Last paid to: Rate: ~~1 25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	1 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	2 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	3 4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95 50		3	4 4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4			4	5 4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		7[illegible]	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	30	1 5/6		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4			3	[illegible]			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

TO JUNE 4, 1922

Transfer to Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Gmelick, Jacob (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1172731 | ARMY. INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pvt A Boonville Res. Corps: Mo Home Guards

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	18	June 8, 1912	SEP 18 1913
	21	Jul 23, 1914	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 21 1914 Burial reported: MAR 18 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Boonville Mo.

Remarks:

Died Feb. 21, 1914 Accrued order dated JUN 18 1914 Boonville, Mo.

payable to widow Doris Gmelich

Former Roll No. 553

JUN 23 1914 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME. Gmelich, Josephine (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 657770 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Gottlob

Service: Corp a 44 Ill Inf

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	17	23 May 1908	10 Sept 1908
Incl	20	21 Mch 1917	23 May 1917
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Refer Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9889

JUN 5 1917 679

NAME: Jacob Gmelich — Certificate No. 1172431

Last paid to: — Rate: 1 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		GRO	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	267			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	54.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		54		1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		DEAD.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Inc.			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Josephine Gmelich — 4520 — Certificate No. 657770

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — 25–30 — Remarks: ACT OF [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N. D.	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	HEO		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	11			3		36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	A M F	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	17			2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4			4				4		
1909.	1	14		1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4	GROUP 1 PAID			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Amelia A. Arcuad (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 619,656

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Co. I 20th Kans. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		Co. I 20th Kans. Inf.	Feb 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: July 8 1913 Bureau notified: 1913

Remarks: Check No. 211559 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 4 CC. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Mabie George (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 996606

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt. E. 11th Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate
Reis 12		2 Mch 1907	22 Oct '07				
					32	JUN 10 1918	
10.				Inc.	50	May 1, 192	

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

of Cumberland

Former Roll No. 21139 Ky

Home:

6—681

NAME: Konrad Hasslinger

Certificate No. 67086

Last paid to:

Rate: 2.c

Remarks: ACT F.. C. 1907.

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	14	
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	60
1914.	1		60
	2		60
	3		60
	4		60
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	~~4~~	~~60~~
	4	GROUP 2	
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: George Gmelin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 4 Aug 1922

Rate: 1.5

Remarks: ~~2250~~ 50 CT MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	11/1	2027
	4	8	36
1908.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1909.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3		36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	5	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	6	36
	2	10	36
	3		36
	4	7	31
1912.	1	6	31
	2	7	36
	3	6	36
	4	5	36
1913.	1	4	72
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	37 72
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	57
	2		57
	3	4	57
	4		57
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1		57
	2	4	60 27
	3	4	84 60
	4	4	96
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4		96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3		151 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1		
	2	9 4 50	
	3	10 4 50	
	4	11 4	
1924.	1	12	
	2	1 4 50	
	3	2 4 50	
	4	3 4 50	
1925.	1	Trea[illegible] Mo.	
	2	[illegible]	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME Gnadt, Charles

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 955,871

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt Capt Buckmeister's "C" Gasconade Co Mo Home Gds

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 7. 1926 Reported DEC 9 - 1926

Remarks: CR.

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: MAY 11, 1912 ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate	Date of [illegible]	Date of Certificate.
							5 June 1912 17 Mch 1913
							30 JUN 16 1918
				Inc	50	May 1. 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME CHARLES GNADT

Certificate No. 955871

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50 65

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

CANCELED

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate: 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6. 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	18	
	3		
	4	8	
1908.	1		
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4		63
1916.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	
	4	4	63
1917.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4		63
1918.	1	4	63
	2	4	
	3		7920
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	1 2
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2		
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
1924	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Gnagi Angeline

Certificate No. 902 330

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt I 34 Ohio Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
~~30~~	~~May 1, 1920~~		
	30	May 17 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: Oct. 22, 1927

Reported: NOV 5 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Gnagi Angeline

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 902. 330 (John

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier:

Service: Pr. L. 34 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	May 17. 1920	July 27. 1921

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING.

Fees: $10 Nathan Kent. 8/30/21

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] - 1921

6—679

NAME ANGELINE GNAGI

Certificate No. 902330

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Angeline Gnagi | Certificate No. 902.330

Last paid to: | Rate: 30. | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1	Fra. c	
	2	377.	
	3	90	
	4	4 90	
1922.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1	1 4 30	
	2	2 4 30	
	3	3 4 30	
	4	4 4 30	
1925.	1	5 4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1	1 4 90	
	2	10 4 30	
	3	11 4	
	4	12 4	
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Refund to Payment Card.

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Gnagi, Jr. Jacob

Certificate No. 154 197

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 / Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt I 34 Ohio V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jan 15 1923	Mch 28 1923
Inc	90	May 1, 1929	July 12, 1929

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died AUG 22 1929

Reported SEP 19 1929

Remarks: ec

NAME: Gnagi Jacob Jr

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 54,197

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB 6 26~~ 33.873

Service: Pt-I-34-Ohio

Disability: 1

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~---~~	~~5~~ 2- Oct 09	2 Nov 09	Reis. ~~24 Oct 24 1916~~
~~I~~	~~20~~ 23 ~~May 12~~	18 Nov 12.	~~35 JUN 10 1918~~
Inc.	~~24 Oct 24 1917~~	Dec. 23. 1914	Inc. ~~50~~ May 1. 1920
			2 Jan 15 1923

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Restored to roll

Former Roll No. JAN 20 1915

Home:

6—681

NAME JACOB GNAGI JR

Certificate No. 154197

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

✓39

RATE— 72 50 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4					
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 18					
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME: Jacob Gnagi Jr

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 154197

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1908.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1909.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4	1	1.23
1910.		1	1	4 5
		2		
		3	10	45
		4	1	45
1911.		1	10	45
		2		45
		3	11	45
		4		45
1912.		1	1	45
		2		45
		3	11	45
		4	4	
1913.		1		60 R
		2	4	
		3	4	60
		4		
1914.		1		60
		2		60
		3	4	60
		4	4	60
1915.		1	4	72
		2	4	72
		3	4	72
		4		72
1916.		1		72
		2	4	72
		3	4	
		4		72
1917.		1		72
		2	4	72
		3	4	72
		4		72
1918.		1	4	72
		2	4	72
		3	4	102 50
		4	4	105
1919.		1	4	105
		2	4	105
		3	4	105
		4	4	105
1920.		1	4	105
		2	4	105
		3		
		4	4	150
1921.		1		1
		2		150
		3	4	150
		4	4	150
1922.		1	4	150
		2	4	150
		3	ROLL [illegible] JUNE 4, 1922	
		4		
1923.		1	4	150
		2	4	50
		3	4	
		4	4	
1924.		1	4	50
		2	4	50
		3	4	50
		4	4	50
1925.		1	Trans. to	
		2	Permanent Card	
		3		
		4		
1926.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1927.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1928.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1929.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1930.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		

NAME: Wm Ignagi Johnn

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 25525 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~General Law.~~ 36147

Service: Pvt - I - 34 - Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Wnd dt rt eye & front & back of left leg & foot & ankle

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	2	Feb 14	6 Feb 00		38	JUN 10 1919	
Inc	30	23 May 12	22 Nov 12				
Reissue & Inc.	21 30	19 Aug [illegible]	18 Dec 13				

Fees: 21 19 Aug 18

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 9 1920 Bureau notified: 3-1081 JUN 9. 1920

Remarks: Widow's claim. Ins. Angeline Gnagi, Box 1, Mass.

Died May 9 1920 Accrued order dated JUL 27 1921

payable to widow Angeline Gnagi

Former Roll No. 687 | Home: Saint Croix, Ohio

6—681

NAME: Grace Elizabeth

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 4681 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: 1408 GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Thomas.

Service: Pvt Co 3 - Da Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	11 Mch 1875	20 Sept 1898

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: OCT 1 1910

Remarks:

Beltrap

Ohio

Former Roll No. 1747

6—679

NAME: [illegible] Ginzi — [illegible] May 11, 19[illegible]

Certificate No. 2[illegible]5[illegible]8

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: [illegible]2-[illegible]N 38 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4				4		64 50		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1				1	9	36		1	4	64 50		1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	64 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3		64 50		3	DEAD			3				3		
	4				4				4		64 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1		49 50	1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	[illegible]		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	64 50		2	GRO[illegible]			2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	64 50		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		64 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1		64 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		64 50		2	4	64 50		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	110 70		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	64 50		4		114		4				4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth Hrach

Certificate No. 468797

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1				1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	Des Moines,			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Gnau, Charles C

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 3-3

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **War with Spain.**

Service: C. Tr - 8 - Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	~~3 Oct 00~~	~~5 Oct 05~~
Reissue	12	~~July 16 1920~~	~~Mar 13~~
Reissue	15	July 16 1920	Mar 28

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		1923	Trans. to Mo. Payment Cmd.

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Act to correct rate

Act [illegible] 1922

Former Roll No. 77

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gnau Frank

(3—P. A. 1.)

1381 1/2

Certificate No. 408751

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6. 1907.

Service: Sgt M. 6 Ky Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	11 Feb 03	29 July 03
Reissue	15	17 Dec 05	13 Jan 09

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Transferred to:

Died: 7-1 [illegible]

Bureau notified: JAN -9 1912

Remarks: Due to be payable to wife by Commissioner's order ____ 190__

[illegible] to [illegible] Widow Order Com'r

Former Roll No. Act 1352 0

Home: SOLDIERS' HOME

6—681

NAME: Charles L. Inman

WAR WITH SPAIN

Certificate No. 3-31

Last paid to: Rate: C. E. 12 15 Remarks: 3 15

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	4	18
	4		
1909.	1	10	
	2		
	3		18
	4		
1910.	1	10	18
	2		
	3		18
	4		
1911.	1	4	18
	2		
	3	4	18
	4		
1912.	1	8	18
	2		
	3	4	18
	4	4.	
1913.	1	4	18
	2		
	3	4	18
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	18
	2		18
	3	4	18
	4		18
1915.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4		18
1916.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1917.	1	4	18
	2		18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1918.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3		18
	4	4	18
1919.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3		
	4	4	18
1920.	1		18
	2		18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1921.	1		18
	2	4	18
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	45
	3	PAID	
	4	1922	
1923.	1	4	45
	2	4	15
	3	4	15
	4	4	15
1924.	1	4	15
	2	4	15
	3	4	15
	4	4	15
1925.	1	4	15
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	15
1926.	1	5	
	2	4	
	3	6	4
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Frank Inman

Certificate No. 408751

Last paid: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	13	20 35
	2	11	22 50
	3	11	22 50
	4	12	22 50
1910.	1	11	22 50
	2	12	22 50
	3	13	22 50
	4	13	22 50
1911.	1	13	22 50
	2	11	22 50
	3	11	22 50
	4	13	22 50
1912.	1		
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: MAY 11, 1912

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	[illegible]	
~~INVALID~~	~~50~~	~~29 May 1912~~	18 Sept 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	15 50	Jan. 24-1713	Apr. 29-1916
	19	Jan. 24-1919	H
	22 50	Jan. 24-1924	
	30-JUN 10 1918		
	32-Jan 24. 1921		
	Inc. 50 May 1. 1920		
	Inc. 72 Oct 5, 1922 - Feb. 24-1923		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Gnau, George

Certificate No. 945 898

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt F 195 Pa V Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	Oct. 5, 1922.	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb. 29. 1924 | Reported MAR - 7 1924

Remarks: Ck.

Died Feb 29-1924 Accrued ord[illegible] dated MAR 29 1924

Emma Gnau.

515-North 5th St.
Poplar Bluff -
Mo. -

NAME: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate $72.50 ~~$75.00~~ 72.50 ~~$75.00~~ ~~Beginning July 1, 1920.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	40 50	1919.	INC.			1923	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	40 50		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	40 50		3	4	90		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	40 50		4	4	90		12				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	40 50	1920.	1	4	90		1	4	50		1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	40 50		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	46 50		3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4		46 50		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mc			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	INC. 1	4	150		1	Payment Card		1925.	1		1929.	1
	2				2				2	4	46 50		2				2				2			2
	3				3				3	4	46 50		3	4	150		3				3			3
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4				4			4
1910.	1			1914.	1	[illegible]		1918.	1		46 50	1922.	1	4	150		1			1926.	1		1930.	1
	2				2	4	[illegible]		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	150		2				2			2
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	72 60		3	4	150		3				3			3
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4			4

NAME GEORGE GNAU

Certificate No. 945898

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— $72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4			DEAD								
MAY	4			29 6240								
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: Gman Johanna (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 849.214 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

Name of Soldier: Pr. L. 191 O. Inf.

Service: John.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Nov 4. 1916	July 20. 1918
	25	Oct 6. 1917	
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: Nofee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 10. 1921 Bureau notified: 5-168 - JUN 8 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 29 1910

6—679

NAME: Gman, Joseph (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 3 2 4 3 2 2 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: PI 1080

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Add'l~~	~~12~~	~~Jan 1 1913~~	3 Nov 12
~~Inc~~	~~18 24 30~~	~~Jan 12~~	23 Nov. 12

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	24	April 15. 1915	June 30. 1915
	30	April 15. 1920	
	40	JUN 1 0 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 2. 1920 Bureau notified: ~~E-1081~~ 26 1920

Remarks:

Feb 2, 1920 Accrued order dated MAY 4 1920

No widow Mary E. Gman

Former Roll No. 11 9 1915 MAY 11 1920 CR.

Home: 426 West Pourtrem Ave. Springfield, Ohio,

6—681

NAME: Johanna Gnau

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 849.214

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$5~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APR. 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	[illegible]	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	8	15331	13	2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75	13	3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Joseph Gnau Act of May 11, 1920

Certificate No. 324320 ✓

Last paid to: / Rate: ~~2~~ - ~~5~~ 7½ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	72		2	no.	[illegible]		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	72		3	5	22867		3				3		
	4				4		36		4		72		4		36		4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	54		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1		54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	54		3	4	116	80	3				3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4		120		4				4				4		

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Gnau Mary

Certificate No. 622 239

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Joseph

Service Pt A 28 Ky V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died March 30, 1924

Reported

Remarks:

NAME: Gnau, Mary

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 622237

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT JULY 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Joseph Gnau

Service: Pt. Co. 28th Regt. Ky. Inf.

71

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	$	[illegible]	[illegible]
1	[illegible]	Oct 1918	Oct
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Apr 6. 1917

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
Inc [illegible]		

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W

Former Roll No. 3276

6—679

NAME MARY GNAU.

Certificate No. 622239

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

CHECK CANCELED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Mary Gnau

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 622239

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 25

Remarks. ACT OF APRIL 30, 1908.

	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911. 1	11	36	1915. 1			1919. 1	4	75	1923. 1	4	30	1927. 1		
	2			2	8	36	2	4		2	4	75	2	4		2		
	3			3	14	36	3		36	3			3	4		3		
	4			4	9	36	4	4		4			4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912. 1	7	36	1916. 1			1920. 1	4	75	1924. 1	4	30	1928. 1		
	2			2	5	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	30	2		
	3			3	14	36	3	4	36	3	4		3	4	30	3		
	4			4	9	36	4		36	4	4	90	4			4		
1909.	1	11	36 ✓	1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1	4	90	1925. 1			1929. 1		
	2	8	36 ✓	2	4		2	5	62 93	2	4	90	2			2		
	3	10	36 ✓	3	1		3	4	60	3	4	90	3			3		
	4	12	36 ✓	4		36	4	4	64 67 60	4	4	90	4			4		
1910.	1	10	36 ✓	1914. 1			1918. 1			1922. 1	4	90	1926. 1			1930. 1		
	2		36 ✓	2	4		2	4	75	2	4	90	2			2		
	3		✓	3	4	36	3	4		3	4	90	3			3		
	4	9	36	4	4	36	4	4	75	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4			4		

Transfer to Payment Card

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Gnau Mary

Certificate No. 735 583

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Frank

Service Sgt M 6 Ky V Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died July 14. 1924

Reported AUG 11 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Gnau, Mary

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 35583

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT of MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: Frank Gnau

Service: Pvt. M. 6th Ky. V.C.

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	2 Jan. 1912	22 Jan. 1912	Inc 2		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Apr 13, 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: $10 to R. B. Maynard Attorney at Law, Ky

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME MARY GNAU.

Certificate No. 735583

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

[illegible] SEPTEMBER 8, 19[illegible]

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED										
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

JUL 1[illegible] 1924

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—0574

NAME: Mary Gnau

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: ~~20~~ 25

Certificate No. ~735583

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19 1918.

	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911. 1			1915. 1	4	33	1919. 1	4	75	1923. 1	4	30	1927. 1		
	2			2			2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	30	2		
	3			3			3		33	3			3	4		3		
	4			4			4			4			4			4		
1908.	1			1912. 1	9	12 80	1916. 1	4	36	1920. 1	4	75	1924. 1	4	30	1928. 1		
	2			2	8	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	30	2		
	3			3	6	36	3	4	36	3			3	4	30	3		
	4			4	7	36	4			4	4	90	4			4		
1909.	1			1913. 1	4		1917. 1			1921. 1	4	90	1925. 1			1929. 1		
	2			2	4		2	5	62.22	2	4	90	2			2		
	3			3			3	4	60	3	4	90	3			3		
	4			4	36		4	4	60	4	4	90	4			4		
1910.	1			1914. 1	36		1918. 1	4	75	1922. 1	4	90	1926. 1			1930. 1		
	2			2	38		2	4	75	2	4	90	2			2		
	3			3	4	38	3	4	75	3	4	90	3			3		
	4			4	4	38	4	4	75	GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1928			4			4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Cert.

6—681

NAME: Gnau Mary E (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 887.413 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of Apr. 19. 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joseph W. Jr.

Service: Pr. L 108

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Feb 9. 1920	May 4. 1920
A	30	May 1. 1920	

Fees: $10 James B. Walker. 5/22/20

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No: MAY 11 1920

6—679

NAME: Gnau, matilda (3—P. A. 2.)

SPECIAL ACT 606

Certificate No. 386647 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Sgt. E. 1 Pa. L. a

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	June 20-1892	Nov 25-1893
	10	APR 19. 1908	
REISSUE	20	Aug 31. 1916	Sept 29. 1916

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 24. 1918 Bureau notified: NOV 8 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 50

6—679

NAME: Mary E Oman

Certificate No. 887,413

Last paid to: J 30

Date:

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1	5/22	20.83
	2	4	80
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		
	4		
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4	4	
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Treas. Dept. Payment Card.

6—681

SPECIAL ACT

NAME: 606 Matilda Oman

Certificate No. 386647

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: 12 25

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	9	36
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	7	
1911.	1	9	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	6	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	9	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		36
	3		36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3		36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3		36
	4	7	54
1917.	1	4	60
	2		60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3		
	4	4	75
1919.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Gnau, Peter

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.
712 360

ARMY INVALID

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Pt A 107 O.V Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Inc	72	Dec 25, 1928	Mar 18, 1929 D
	90	Mar 5, 1929	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 8, 1930 | Reported APR 22 1930

Remarks: Letter -3-[illegible]

NAME: Gnau Peter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.
712.360

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act [illegible]

Service: Pvt. Co. I. 12 Inf.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~2~~	~~Dec 6~~	~~2 Dec. 07~~	Inc.	24	19 Sept. 13	20 Feb 14
	18	~~24 Feb 14~~ 2 Oct. 12			30	19 Sept 18	
					40	JUN 10 [illegible]	

Fees:

Inc 50 May 1. [illegible]

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.
408-02

Home:

6—681

NAME PETER GNAU

Certificate No. 712360

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

43

GROUP 3

RATE— 50 72 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 90				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 90				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4	4	4 90				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4	4 90				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4	4 90				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4	4	4 90				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4	4 90				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4	4 90				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4	4 90				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4	4 90				

NAME: Peter Gnau

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 712360

Last paid to: 4 1907 Rate [redacted] - 24 40 50 Remarks: 73 2 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3		36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4				4		36		4	4	72		4				4	4			4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	10/27	20.60		3	4	72		3	4	101		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4			4		72		4				4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1		54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1	Trans. No.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2		150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	11			3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4			3				3		
	4	11			4	16			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1		54	1918.	1		72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2		72.5		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	72		3	4	11680		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, [illegible]			3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	Inc.	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Gnepf, Amalia (3—P. A. 2.)

Act. April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 433071 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: Andrew Gnepf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt C. 29" Ohio Vol Inf.

75

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	24 July 1896	2 Nov 1896
"	12	19 Dec. 1908	Oct
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
70 May 1.	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: W.

Former Roll No. 3004

6—679

NAME: Guernsey, Augustus H. (3—P. A. 1.)

~~1903~~ 17143

Certificate No. 868455 | ARMY INVALID. | Law ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: 1st Asst Surg 2 Ills Cav

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	15	9 Apr 1904	DEC 28 1907
Inc	20	22 Aug 1910	3 Sept 1910
	24	31	13

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: 35 JUN 10 1918

Transferred from MILWAUKEE

Died: Apr 22, 1922

Bureau notified: MAY 22 1922

Remarks:

Apl 22 1922 Accrued order dated OCT 19 1922

Veruelia H Guernsey

Transferred to: 314 North Jackson St.

Glendale, Calif

17143

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 21942

Home:

OCT 28 1922

6—681

NAME: Amalia. Gnepf

Certificate No. 433071

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: [redacted] 25

Remarks: Act. April 19. 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	7	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	11	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	5	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	14.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	
	4	4	
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	30
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Board. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Augustus H. Guernsey

Certificate No. 863455

Last paid to: JAN 1908 Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~25~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	5	76 50
	2	17	45
	3	17	45
	4	15	45
1909.	1	12	45
	2	13	45
	3	17	45
	4	11	45
1910.	1	12	45
	2	13	45
	3	12	45
	4	13	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	60
	2		60
	3	10	60
	4	9	60
1912.	1		
	2	10	60
	3		
	4	11	60
1913.	1		28 53
	2		72
	3		
	4	4	
1914.	1		72
	2		72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	
	4		
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	
	4	4	72 80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	136 50
	4	4	18
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	Called P	
	4	11/22	3/67

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	TO DATE OF DEATH	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Gnetzkow, Henry

DEAD-REP'T'D MAY 18 1912

13524 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 417 886

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB 6th. 1907

Service: Pri 4 Indpt Batty Mis L A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	7 Mar 1907	NOV 11 1907				
Accd			5 Aug 1912				

Fees:

DEAD-REP'T'D MAY 18 1912

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Died - date not known

Died: 30 Apr 1917

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Pay to widow Catherine

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 22988

Home:

6—681

NAME Gaevo, Albert V

(3—P. A. (1)

Certificate No. 1211051

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Disability Pvt. Co. D, 14th Minn. Inf.

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	18	April 11, 1921.	
Inc	30	June 4 1924	Sept 19 1924
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 13, 1926

Reported AUG 27 1926

Remarks:

Died June 20 1926 Accrued order dated FEB 17 1927

payable to widow Myra E Gaevo

213 Hill St,

Red Wing Minn

NAME: Henry Gnetzkon

DEAD-RFPT'D MAY 18 1912

Certificate No. 417886

Last paid to: OCT 1907 8

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11/12	27 60		4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	15	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	0	36		2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	14/8			3	MILWAUKEE			3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME ALBERT W GNEVO

Certificate No. 1211051

Fees

ACT OF JUNE 7, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 18 ~~30~~ 18 ~~30~~ 60 ~~30~~

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH	4	4	4	4								
APRIL	4	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	4								
JUNE	4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	18 4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

6—6571

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

R
3/9-28 TO DATH OF DEATH

50

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: G N E V O A L B E R T W.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,211,051

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible] 1920

Service: Priv. Co. D, 14th. Minn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	18	April 11, 1921	October 25, 1922

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		1923	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

Fees: $20 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. Attys.

NOV 16 1922

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: NOV 1922

6—681

NAME Gnevo, Myra G.

(3 -P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1,550,351

ARMY WIDOW

Law. ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW

Name of soldier: Albert W. Gnevo

Service: Pvt. Co.D. 14th Minnesota Inf.

6—6578

ISSUES

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Aug. 5, 1926	Feb. 17, 1927

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Sept. 24, 1927

Reported OCT 25 1927

Remarks:

NAME: ALBERT W. GNEVO

ACT OF JUNE 9, 1920

Certificate No. 1,211,051

Last paid to:

Rate: 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		Fee		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	16	337 80		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	6	18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Myra G. Gnevo

Certificate No. 1,550,351

Fees: No Fee

MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY					R							
MARCH					9-209							
APRIL					4 30							
MAY					4							
JUNE					4							
JULY					4							
AUGUST					4							
SEPTEMBER					4							
OCTOBER					4 CHECK							
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6871

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME
Gnewoch William

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.
1066166

ARMY INVALID

Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service
Pt B 26 Wis Vol Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jan. 10, 1924	April 7, 1925
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Dec 14, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported SEP 16 1927

Remarks:

Aug 12, 27 accrued prior

Wm & Katie Gnewoch

FEB 1 1928

Katie Collier Gdn.
420 - 4th Ave North,
Seattle Wash.

Prior ~~name~~ name no bar.

APR 17 1925

DEC 23 1926

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gnewoch, William

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

18723

ACT OF MAY 1. 1912.

Certificate No.
1066.166

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6. 1907

Service: Pvt. - B. - 26th Wis. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	72	11 Mar., 1907	16 Oct., 1907
Reis	~~72~~	1 Jan. 1912.	
	24	22 Nov. 913	
	30	22 Nov. 1918	20 May 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40		JUN 10 1918
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified

Remarks: Snoqualmie Falls, Wash.

Former Roll No. cfj - 1695/3 - 8240

Home:

6—681

NAME WILLIAM GNEWOCH

Certificate No. 1066166

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~50~~ ~~50~~ 72 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								

DEAD
R 3/27 27 –
3-1-29

CHECK CARD [illegible]

27 72

NAME: William Gnewoch — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 914 — Certificate No. 1066.166

Last paid to: Sept. 1907 — Rate: ~~50~~ ~~60~~ 50 — Remarks:

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4	13	70.00
1908.		1	19	36
		2	11	
		3	11	36
		4	11	36
1909.		1	12	36
		2	19	36
		3	9	36
		4	13	36
1910.		1	19	36
		2	13	[illegible]
		3	13	36
		4	10	[illegible]

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.		1	10	36
		2	9	36
		3	[illegible]	36
		4	8	36
1912.		1	8	36
		2	10	[illegible]
		3	11	36
		4	11	36
1913.		1	4	
		2	425	31.69 64
		3	4	
		4	Inc.	56.40
1914.		1		72
		2	4	72
		3	4	72
		4	4	72

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.		1	4	72
		2	4	72
		3	4	72
		4	4	72
1916.		1	4	72
		2	4	72
		3	4	72
		4	4	72
1917.		1	4	72
		2	4	72
		3		116.80
		4		120

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.		1	4	120
		2	4	120
		3	4	120
		4		
1920.		1	4	120
		2	4	120
		3	4	161
		4	4	150
1921.		1		
		2		150
		3	4	150
		4	4	150
1922.		1	4	150
		2	4	150
		3		
		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922.		1	9	4 150
		2	10	4 50
		3	13	4
		4	12	4
1923.		1	1	4 50
		2	2	4 50
		3	3	4 50
		4	4	50
1924.		1	Trans	
		2	Payment Card	
		3		
		4		
1925.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1926.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1928.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1929.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1930.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		

6—681

NAME: Coaches, Benjamin H

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1156025

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Pvt Co C

Disability: Rt of lungs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	6	26 Mar 06	July [illegible]				
[illegible]	24	Aug 1- 1917	Oct 17-1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 26 1917

Home:

6—681

NAME: Coaches Linza

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1185494

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Corp. Co. "H" 4th U. S. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~Dec 6 1920~~	Nov 17 1921				
Reissue	15	Nov 26-1920	24				

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: No correct rate

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Benjamin [illegible]

Certificate No. 1156025

Last paid to: [illegible] 24.

Remarks: WAR WITH GERMAIN

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	10	18
	4		
1910.	1	10	18
	2		
	3	12	18
	4		
1911.	1	7	18
	2	[illegible]	
	3	7	18
	4		
1912.	1	8	18
	2		
	3	[illegible]	18
	4	4.	
1913.	1	[illegible]	18
	2		
	3	4	18
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	18
	2		18
	3	4	18
	4		18
1915.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3		18
	4		18
1916.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4		18
1917.	1		18
	2	4	18
	3	10/26 4	18 11
	4		72
1918.	1		72
	2	4	72
	3		72
	4		72
1919.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1920.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1921.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1922.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN [illegible] 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	9	4 72
	2	10	4 24
	3	11	4 24
	4	12	4 24
1924.	1	1	4 24
	2	2	4 24
	3	3	4 24
	4	4	4 24
1925.	1	5	4
	2	6	4
	3		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: Lucia Fracchia

Certificate No. 118544

Last paid to: Rate: $15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1	4/7	24
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	C4	4	36 36
1922.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN [illegible] 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	9	4 45
	2	10	4 15
	3	11	4 15
	4	12	4 15
1924.	1	1	4 15
	2	2	4 15
	3	3	4 15
	4	4	4 15
1925.	1	5	4
	2	6	4
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

6—681

NAME: Starkey, Mirtle Lee (3—P. A. 2.)

28.638

Certificate No. 678.564 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Levi L.

Service: Pvt. Co. C 2nd Ill. Inf.

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 1 1918

6—679

(3—P. A. 4.)

> NAME: Sarah Starkey DEAD FATHER.

Certificate No. 538641 | **ARMY DEPENDENT.** | Law:

Name of Soldier: Starkey

Service: Pvt. Co. C 2nd Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	10 Mar. 1907	Aug. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. | Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 2, 1907 | Bureau notified: 3-1081-6-1508.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. / | Home:

6—682

NAME: Wheeler Lenator

Act of Apr. 19, 1908 | Certificate No. C.C. 41.44

Last paid to: | Rate: $15 20 ~~25~~ 30 | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	4/16	78.80
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4		36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	7	36
	3	9	36
	4		
1911.	1	9	36
	2		
	3	12	
	4	8	
1912.	1	6	3
	2		36
	3	9	
	4		
1913.	1	+	
	2	4	
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	4	
	2		36
	3		36
	4		
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	3
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	
	4	4	
1924.	1	4	
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Jason Judd

Certificate No. C.C. 42.01

Last paid to: 4 May 1907 | Rate: $12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

KNOXVILLE

NAME: Grad, Abraham

Certificate No. 101161

Service: Co. I, 14 Ind Cav

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

MAY 11, 1912

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	7 June 1912	15 apr 1913
	18	4 may 1913	
	21	" " 1918	
	30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 22, 1923

Bureau notified

Remarks:

died 1/22/23 Certificate or order dated 6/7/23

payable to Mathilda J. Goad

Former Roll No. C. JUN 27 1890

Home:

JUN 13 19[illegible] 6—681

PAYEE Amanda Goad FILE NO WC-583,228

FILE NO

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
Cards will be returned by P-520	MAY 17 1939	
Hensley	Cards returned	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME: Abraham Load

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 101760

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$ 12 15 18 24~~ 30 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4	8			4				4		54		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90		1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	7			2				2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	14			3				3	4	54		3	4			3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	54		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	180		1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4	3229		2	4	54		2	4	150		2	6/25/23	31 67		2		
	3	10			3	Inc.	54		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		54	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150		1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	54		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	54		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Goad Catherine xc 889 101 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 833.900 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Regular Establishment

Name of Soldier: Charles H.

Service: Pr 107 C. U. S. Coast Artly Corps.

ISSUES. | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement	Ending.
Orig	12	Feb 7. 1916	Nov 12. 1917	Charles H	Feb 7- 1916	Died Nov 7. 1916
				Catherine M	Apr 17. 1916	Apr 16. 1932

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: [illegible] 1924

Remarks: Remarried Sept. 18, 1921 - Inc Certif

Former Roll No. NOV 19 1917

6—679

NAME: Goad Charles H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1174610 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pvt 107 Co. U. S. Coast Artly

Disability: Pulmonary tuberculosis

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	24	Feb 7-1914	AUG 18 1914				
Inc.	30	Oct 6-1915	NOV 11-1915 W				

Fees: $25 fee 9/9/14 [illegible] UP 2 [illegible] 12/6/15 Byington Wilson

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 DEC 23 1915

Died: Feb. 6, 1916 | Present rating: FEB 23 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1200276 Dated MAR 4 - 1916 Canceled.

Feb 6 16

Catherine

43 Forest St

Portland Maine

Former Roll No. [illegible] FINAL | Home: [illegible] 12/5/15 Dec 1915

6—681

NAME Catherine Goad xc 889 101 Certificate No. 833.900

Last paid to: Rate: 12 + 2 Remarks: Regd. Estt. Amendment

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	13	42	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	9	42		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	10	42		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	9	42		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	8	42	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	1	42		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	10	42		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	8	42		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	12	42	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		3r		2	9	42		2				2		
	3				3				3	12/7	278.		3	14	42		3				3		
	4				4				4	20	42		4		42		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		42	1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	8	42		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	11	42		3	12/4/23			3	To date of remarriage			3		
	4				4				4		42		4				4				4	Apr 16 1932	

6—681

NAME: Charles C. & Goad Certificate No. 1174 610

Last paid to: Rate: ~~24~~ 20 Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		12		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	12		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	11/4	12 6		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	~~4~~	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	12/7	63		3				3				3		
	4				4		7r		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	1	12 6		3	9	14 6		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		7r		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME. Goad, Charles H.

Certificate No. 1174610

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Reg. Est.

Service:

Transferred from

Disability:

Group 2 to Group 3 DEC 23 1915

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
30	to	NOV 4 - 1915	

Fees.

Transferred from:

Transferred to.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME

Goad, Clemmon Q.

Certificate No. 229124

ARMY INVALID

Law: [illegible] 1920

Service

Pt. C, 43" Ind.

Disability

6—857

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Nov. 8, 1920.	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 18 1923 Reported MAY 12 1923

Remarks:

Died 4/18 1923 [illegible] dated 5-7-23

payable to Widow Sallie J.

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME CLEMMON Q GOAD

Certificate No.

Fees 229124

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 0—8871

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL 4 72

MAY ~~4 72~~ CANCELED

JUNE

JULY DEAD

AUGUST c 13-36

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

L
2-5-11

NAME: Good Clemmon G (3—P. A. 1.)

13619

Certificate No. 229124

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1917.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: I C 43 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	Mch 07	31 Oct 07	Inc.	30	May 7 1915	Sept 2, 1915 W
Inc	15	June 10	14 June 10		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	25	129 MAY 1912	11 FEB 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 19.	

Fees:

12 Nov. 8, 1920 Mar 19, 1921

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 44 11717

Home:

6—681

NAME. Good Edmund K. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 354,941

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr 1902

Name of Soldier: Good, Edmund K.

Service: 1st Lt. Co. I, 1st Ind. Cav.

73

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 Apr 1902	2 Dec. 1902			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 6, 1911				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS.

Transferred to:

Died: 6/19/1920 Bureau notified: AUG 12 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 218

6—679

NAME: Elmmon C Goad

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 229124

Last paid to: NOV 4 1901 X ~~X X X 30 40~~ X 72

Rate: ~~X X X 30 40~~

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	26	15 53
1908.	1	6	36.
	2	9	36.
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	6	36
	3	11	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	42 10
	4	7	45
1911.	1	7	45
	2	6	45
	3	7	45
	4	7	45
1912.	1	7	45
	2	7	45
	3	7	45
	4	7	45
1913.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		75
1914.	1		75
	2		75
	3	4	75
	4		75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		90
1916.	1	4	90
	2		90
	3		90
	4		90
1917.	1	4	90
	2		
	3	4	90
	4		90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1		120
	2		
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2		
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 72
	2	10	4 72
	3	1	4 [illegible]
	4		72
1924.	1	1	4 72
	2	2	4 72
	3	3	4 72
	4	Transferred.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 354.994

19 Apl. 1908

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] = 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	40	
	3		
	4	10	
1911.	1	9	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	12	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	DEC 9 1916	
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2		
	3	4	75
	4		
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	
	3	4	75
	4		
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	60.60
	4	GROUP 2	
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Goad, Ephriam H. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1068759

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt Co D. 3 Tenn vol mtd Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~19 Oct 1907~~	19 Feb 1908	Restor + Inc	18	May 5-1915	NOV 1915
Reis	15	23 May 1912	28 Oct 1912	and to end		July 21-1915	date of death-
				Payable to Tennessee E. Goad widow			

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: July 21 1915

Bureau notified:

Check No. 8378938 Dated AUG 4 1915 Canceled. AUG 12 1915

Remarks: Dalton, Ga.

Vice Pvt. Wm Pearson.

355

Former Roll No. 104

Home: RR 3, Dalton Ga

6—681

NAME Goad, Gertie L. (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1,577,822

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1926

Name of soldier: Henry N. Goad

Service: Pvt. Co.K. 4th Tennessee Inf.

6—6578

ISSUES

MINORS, $6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Orig	30	Apr. 18, 1927	Sept.13,1927	Thelma R.	Apr.18,1927	Feb.27,1934

Died Mar. 30 1929

Reported APR 16 1929

Remarks:

Accrude included in original minor,#1 641 770,Act May 1/26.

NAME: Ephriam H. Goad DEAD

Certificate No. 1068759

Last paid: 8-4 Feb 1908 $12.15 = 18

Note:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		246
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	6	
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2		
	3	7	36
	4	8	
1910.	1	8	36
	2	7	
	3		36
	4	9	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	36
	2	8	36
	3	10	36
	4	11	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	6	52 10
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	45.
1914.	1	4	45.
	2		45
	3		45
	4		45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	45
	2	4	45.
	3	4	45
	4	17	46 70
1916.	1		
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2	2	
	3		
	4		

G—681

NAME Gertie L. Coad

Certificate No. 1,577,822

Fees No Fee

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

RATE— 36

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4	4						
FEBRUARY					4	4						
MARCH					4	4						
APRIL					4	4						
MAY					4							
JUNE					4							
JULY					4							
AUGUST					4							
SEPTEMBER				2	4							
OCTOBER				4	4							
NOVEMBER				4	4							
DECEMBER				4	4							

CHECK CANCELED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE G—6671

NAME: GOAD, HENDERSON

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 614882

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Mar. 4, 1912.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. B, 1st Reg. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~REISSUE~~	~~20~~	~~MAR 28 1907~~	~~AUG 21 1907~~		38	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE.	27	MAY 27 1912	JAN 2 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 19, 1919

Buried: NOV 4 1919

Remarks:

Died Oct 19, 1919 Accrued order dated JUN 15 1920

payable to widow Julia A. Goad Hillsville Virginia

Former Roll No. 15795. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Homes: JUN 22 1920 ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME

Goad, Henry N.

(3—P. A. 1)

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1024059

ARMY INVALID

Law: ~~Act June 6 1920~~

Service

Pt K 4 Tenn Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Rest& Reis	30	Oct 7 1921 R	Feb 19 1923
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926	
Restor & Inc.	50	June 4, 1926	Sept.13,1927
	72	Jan.7, 1927	
Ends		April 8, 1927	Date of Death

6—6571

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died APR 8 - 1927 3-1081 Reported MAY 17 1927

Remarks: CHECK [illegible] CLOSED TO SECT. I. APR - 9 1927

Payable to Gertie L. Goad- widow
Clinton Tenn

NAME: HENDERSON GOAD

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 614882

Last paid to: 4 June '07 Rate: [redacted] ~~37~~ 38

@ 12. Act 6/27/00

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	24	77 60
	4	9	60
1908.	1	7	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	10	
1909.	1	9	
	2	9	
	3	8	
	4	9	
1910.	1	9	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1911.	1		
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1912.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	FEB 5	43 63
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	81.
1914.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81.
1915.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1916.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1917.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1918.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	111 80
	4	4	114
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4		114
1920.	1	DEAD	
	2	7/2	58 27
	3		26
	4	GROUP 3	
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME Henry N Goad (Deceased)

ACT MAY 1, 1926

~~Act June 5 1920~~

Certificate No. 1024059

Fees $20 Byington & Wilson 3/24/23

RATE— ~~30~~ ~~50~~ ~~60~~ ~~30~~ 50-72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	4	4	4								
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4								
MARCH	4	4	4	4								
APRIL	4	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	4								
JUNE	4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6571

3 @ 10 25/24 22

3 @ 10 25 / 24 22

per R 26-4-38

4 B 30

6-108 9.5 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: Goad, Henry N. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1021059 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Pvt. Co. K. 1st Texas Inf Vol.

Disability: Rheumatism, Res. disease of heart.

ISSUES.

Class	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~$~~	~~4 Feb 1904~~	~~24 April 1904~~				
~~Reissue~~	~~6~~	~~4 Feb 1913~~	~~26 Mar 1913~~				
Inc.	$10	Jan 7 - 1914	FEB 27 1914				

Fees: (Not paid)

$2 fee

Transferred from: Byington Wilson LT, 1st TEXAS. | Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks: Barred from pension by Act of April 26. 1898. Wilson, Miss.

Bureau notified: MAY 19 1902

Former Roll No. 25 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Enid in Vicinity of (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 500315 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt H. 1st Texas Inf.

Disability: Dis chest resp. diseases, sinus & bronchitis of recent origin

DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		2-21 Feb 1906	12 Apr 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: 2/27/16

Topeka, Kans.

Bureau notified: MAR 31 1916

Remarks: Had 2/27-916 Rachel C 11/22/16 12

Former Roll No. 464 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry K. Goad.

Certificate No. 1024059.

Last paid to: FF.F. A 1903

Rate: $XX 10

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		38
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	6	
	3	6	51
	4	6	
1909.	1	6	51
	2	6	
	3	6	51
	4	6	
1910.	1	7	51
	2	6	
	3	6	51
	4	8	51
1911.	1	9	51
	2	8	51
	3	5	51
	4	8	51
1912.	1	16	51
	2	8	51
	3	8	51
	4	12	51
1913.	1	4	51
	2	7	18
	3	4	18
	4	6	18
1914.	1	4	18
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1915.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1916.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1917.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1918.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1919.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1920.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1921.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		30
	4	4	30
1922.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Henry K. Goad

Certificate No. 500365

Last paid to:

Rate: 2.+

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	15	
	2	13	
	3	13	
	4	8	
1910.	1	8	
	2	14	
	3	15	
	4	15	
1911.	1		
	2	4	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1912.	1		
	2	9	
	3	10	
	4	8	
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2		72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		72
1916.	1	4	72
	2		
	3		
	4	12/26/1920	
1917.	1		
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Goad, James

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 350128

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt N 5" Ky. V. C.

Disability: Lss of lungs rec. disf of Lc.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	29 July 1891	1 Oct 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: June 3 09 B.O. June 2 09 Bureau notified: June 23 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3750 Gen. Law

Home:

6—681

NAME: Goad

(3—P. A. 1.) 2,200

Certificate No. 605733

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt C 195

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~12~~ 24	~~June 26~~ 1 Mar 13	1 Mar 13	Inc.	~~50~~ 55	~~January 16, 1917~~	March 21, 1917
Reis	~~13~~ 50	~~June 26~~ 1 Mar 13				~~January 16, 1917~~	
						~~January 16, 1922~~	
						~~January 16, 1918~~	
						32 January 16, 1917	

Fees:

Transferred from: Reissue

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 6 1917

Home:

6—681

NAME: James Grad

Certificate No. 350128

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908

Rate: W

Remarks: Dead

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Dead 24			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10/15/09	24		4	Pd. to d			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible] May 11, 1917.

Certificate No. C 25733

Last paid to: 6

Rate: [illegible] 15 [illegible] 32 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	40 50	1919.	1	4	93 20	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	40 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	40.50		3	4	96		3	4			3		
	4				4		36		4	4	40 50		4	4	96		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	40 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	40 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	40 50		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	40 50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	21	60	1913.	1	24	13.65	1917.	1	4	40 50	1921.	1			1925.	1	Trans to [illegible]		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2	Payroll Cat			2		
	3	11	36		3	4	40 50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4				4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1		40.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		40. 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	40 50		3	4	87 80		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	12			4		40 50		4	4	90		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: [illegible] James

Certificate No. 600733

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt. A 95 Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	25 Nov 91	24 June 92				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 67

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. 654[illegible]

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	[illegible]	Sept 1		40	10 June 1918	
REISSUE.	18	MAY 28 1912	FEB 13 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: June 6. 1920

Bureau notified: D. ? — JUN 18 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15

Home:

6—681

NAME: James Ford

Certificate No. 005733

Last paid to: 1

Rate: 6

Remarks: 2/ 2 00

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	1	18	1913.	1	COLLECTS		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	DROPPED--REINSTATED			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07			3				3				3				3				3		
		GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: James A. Ford

Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Certificate No. 5542

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908

Rate: [redacted] $ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	54		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	54		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	54		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	8			2	4	54		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	10			3	6			3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	9			4	4	54		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	26	36 55 20	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	54.		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1		54	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2		54		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	54		3	4	115	60	3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	54		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Good, James M.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 625.182

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pvt. Co. I, 1st Ind.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	2 July 1910	14 July 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former roll No. 12,916 JUNE 17, 1890. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Madison

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 2, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
					$150	~~may 25, 1912~~	Oct. 27, 1917
				INCREASE	27	mar. 2, 1917	
					38	JUN 10 1918	
~~25 25 May 1912~~		14 Dec 1912		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ledward ~~[illegible]~~ and this record $1.50 ~~$85.85~~ erroneously ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~

NAME: James W. Ford

Certificate No. 622.187

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME: Madison Goad

Certificate No. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~27.50~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	69		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3		69		3	4	114		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	69		4		114		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	69		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	69		3	4	151 20		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4		64		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Ma.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4		69		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		69		2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3		69		3	4	100 80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	69		4		114		4	GROUP 2 PAID			4				4		

NAME: Goad, John T. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1211,397 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. 42nd Co. U. S. Coast Art. Corps.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Mar 8, 1921	Nov 1, 1922				

Fees: $20 Joseph H. Hunter

GROUP 2

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: NOV 9 1922 6—681

NAME: Goad Jordan (3—P. A. 1.) 14369

Certificate No. 650544 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P C 149 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	23 Feb 07	13 Aug 07		30	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc~~	~~22~~	~~4 Jan 12~~	~~15 Feb 12~~				
~~Reiss~~	~~24~~	15 June 12	18 APR 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS IND. | Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 2 1920 | Bureau notified: MAR 4 1920

Remarks:

Died Feb 22-920

Former Roll No. Act 14569 | Home:

6—681

NAME: JOHN T. GOAD

Certificate No. 1211,397

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Jordan Goad

Certificate No. 630544

Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 A.12

Rate: 12.20 7.30

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	27	16.15
	4	6	45.
1908.	1	6	45.
	2	6	45.
	3	11	45
	4	6	45
1909.	1	6	45
	2	11	45
	3	11	45
	4	6	45
1910.	1	7	45
	2	6	45
	3	6	45
	4	7	45
1911.	1	13	45
	2	12	45
	3	1	45
	4	1	45
1912.	1	5	50
	2	7	60
	3	21	60
	4	13	60
1913.	1	4	60
	2	4/12	90 63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1914.	1	4	63
	2		63
	3	4	63
	4		63
1915.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1916.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4		63
1917.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4		63
1918.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	7920
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4/6	1[illegible]
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	2	2/26

6—681

(8—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Goad Julia A

Certificate No. 889.242 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: act of Apr 19 1916

Name of Soldier: Henderson

Service: Pr B. 1st U. S. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Nov 14. 1919	June 15. 1920
	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: 3-1051

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 21 1920

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: G O A D, L E W I S E.

Certificate No. 1,207,237 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT JUNE 6, 1920

Service: Priv E, 9th Ill Inf.

Disability: —

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 18, 1921 R	Aug 18, 1922				

Fees: W. T. Walters $ 10

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: SEP 2

6—681

NAME: Julia A Goad

Certificate No. 889.242

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: Let of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7/2	172		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: L E W I S E. G O A D

JUNE 5, 192?

Certificate No. 1,207,237

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	Fees 29 15 16 2 40		1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	1 1 4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	1 2 4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1 4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2 4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME Goad Lizzie

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 649019

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John E.

Service Corp D 1 W.Va. Vet V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died April 5, 1925

Reported MAY 7 - 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Goad Lizzie

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~ Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John E.

Service: Corp Co I 1 W Va Vet Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Sept 1903	27 June 1908
	12	Sept 1903	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		Sept 1924

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME LIZZIE GOAD

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 649019

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

6—6574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

delivered. Ck. to Mr. L.

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1234 58 Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate: 22 ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1			1911.	1	9	42	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
		2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
		3				3	9	42		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
		4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.		1			1912.	1	8	42	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
		2				2				2	4	36		2				2	4	30		2		
		3	10	42		3	4	42		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
		4				4				4	4	36		4	4			4	4	30		4		
1909.		1	10	42	1913.	1	12	42	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
		2	11			2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
		3	11	42		3	10	42		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
		4		42		4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.		1	9	42	1914.	1	8	42	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
		2		42		2	15	42		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
		3	9	42		3		42		3	4	75		GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
		4	9	42		4		36.07		4	4	75.		TO JUNE 4, 1929				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Goad, Louisa J. (3—P. A. 2)

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 32405

Certificate No. 532647 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APR. 19. 1908.

Name of Soldier: James H. Goad

Service: 73 Pvt. H. 4th Ind.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 Apr 1899	Act			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 3, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May . . 1920

Transferred from: [illegible]NAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 29, 1920 Bureau notified: FEB 8 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act-Feb 9 '20

6—679

NAME Goad Louisa F FORMER (3—P. A. 2)

Act May 23. 1928

Certificate No. 973177 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY [illegible]

Name of soldier Andrew L. Hale

Service Pt K 11 Ind Inf

6—6578

ISSUES				MINORS, $... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Orig	30	Aug 18 1926	Feb 19 1927 D			
	40	Aug 18 1928	Nov 27 1928 D			
Suppl	8	Jun 17 1891*	Oct 9 1929 D			

Died May 15, 1930.

Reported JUN 10 1930

Remarks: *to end Apr 11 1894, date of remarriage

NAME: Louisa J. Goad

Certificate No. 323647

Last paid to: [redacted] 25 [redacted] —30

Remarks: Act. [illegible] 1933.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	6 36	
1910.	1	7 36	
	2	6 36	
	3	6 36	
	4	7 36	
1911.	1	7 36	
	2	6 36	
	3	7 36	
	4	7 36	
1912.	1	7 36	
	2	7 36	
	3	7 36	
	4	7 36	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	11	14.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60.67
1918.	1		
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3		
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Louisa F Goad FORMER

Certificate No. 973177

Fees ✓$10 Aug. Stukenberg 3/1 [illegible]

✓$10 Aug Stukenberg PAID NOV 6 1929

[illegible] 1928 [illegible]

RATE— 30 40

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					2 fee	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY					3/.156	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH					4	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL					4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY					4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE					4 30	4 30	[illegible]	CHECK CANCELED				
JULY					4 30	4 30	[illegible]					
AUGUST					4 30	[illegible]	4 40					
SEPTEMBER					4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER					4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER					4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER					4 30	[illegible]	4 40					

Feb 6-26067

[illegible]

6—8671

NAME Goad Martha E

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 781939

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19. 1908

Name of Soldier: Pinkney Goad

Service: Pri G. I Ark. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig.	12	Aug 24-1914	OCT 19-1914	Inc 3[illegible]	[illegible]20	
INC	20	[illegible]				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: No fee

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Goad, Martha J.

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 528244

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Little B

Service Corp E 11 & H 9 Tenn Cav Vol

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died

Reported

JUN 20 192[illegible]

Remarks:

NAME: Martha C. Goad

ACT OF MAY 1 1920 Certificate No. 187739

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 25 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4			3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4			3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4		1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	20	28		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID AUG 4, 1928			4				4		

Transmittal No. Payment Card

6—681

NAME MARTHA J. GOAD,

Certificate No. 528244

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL 4 30

MAY 4 30

JUNE ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED

JULY ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME: Goad, Martha J.

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 528244

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Little B. [illegible]

Service: Corpl E 11 & H. 9 Tenn Cav vol

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	21 Feb 1902
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3/3

6—679

NAME Goad, Milton J.

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 170,822

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt K 9 Ky Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported DEC 10 1923

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: Martha J. Goad

Certificate No. 528244

Last paid to: [illegible] 1908 Rate: [illegible]—30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		353
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	5	36
	2	8	[illegible]
	3	6	36
	4	19	[illegible]
1910.	1	19	06
	2	9	36
	3	1	36
	4	7	[illegible]
1911.	1	8	36
	2	6	36
	3	23	[illegible]
	4	9	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	14	36
	3	10	36
	4	11	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48343
1918.	1	4	
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 30
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4 30
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Transf. to No. •
Payment Card •

NAME MILTON J. GOAD.

Certificate No. 170822

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Goad, Milton J. (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 170822 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Pt. K. 4" Ky U. S.

Disability: Loss of hair.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	20 Feb 1907	26 Mch 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Disabled

Former Roll No. 3912 Gen Law | Home: 6—681

NAME: Goad, Milton J. (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 170822 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt. K. 4" Ky Inf | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	30	20 May 1912	8 Oct 1912				
	40	JUN					
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Gen. Law. | Home: 6—681

NAME: Milton J Goad

Certificate No. 1708221

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908

Rate: 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	10	72
1909.	1	10	72
	2	8	72
	3	10	72
	4	10	72
1910.	1	8	72
	2	10	72
	3	9	72
	4	8	72
1911.	1	15	72
	2	8	72
	3	8	72
	4	9	72
1912.	1	7	72
	2	9	72
	3	10	72
	4	Dropped	
1913.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Milton J Goad

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1708222

Last paid to: Aug 4 1912

Rate: ~~30~~ 40 00

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	10/16	14 80
	2	18	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1913.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108—
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4		120
1920.	1	4	150
	2		
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922	
1923.	1	2	4 50
	2	10	4 50
	3	11	4 50
	4	12	4 50
1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Goad Minnie H

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 92-13-2

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Crenton C. Goad.

Service: Pvt Sergt. F. 10 Tenn. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Jan. 6-22	Jan. 6-23

Fees: Four

MINORS, ~~Six~~ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Louise	Jan. 6-22	Aug. 4-24
Edna		Jan 30-28

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: D. H. Hutcherson gdn. Edna. $500.00
Co. C. Lauderdale Co. Tenn. 12 30 21

Evidence of guardianship filed with Comp. Gen. Mar 1923

Former Roll No.

6—679 GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Goad, Minnie H.

Certificate No. 927139

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Newton C.

Service

Pt & Sgt F 10 Tenn Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	~~30~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
Orig	30	Jan. 16, 1922	Jan. 16, 1923

MINORS, $ 6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Louise	Jan. 16, 1922	Aug. 4, '24
Edna		Jan. 30, '28

Died

Reported Sept. 28, 1923 OCT 17 1923

Remarks: D. H. Hutcherson, Gdn.
Co. C., Lauderdale Co., Tenn. 12/30/21.
Bond $500. Ev. to G.A.O.

Sep 28 1923 Jan 14 25

D. H. Hutcherson Gdn

JAN 23 1925

NAME: Minnie H. Goad

Certificate No. 927139

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

7-31-28 3/1 5-29-29

Mo. Payment Cd.

6—681

NAME

Certificate No. Minnie H. Goad
927 139

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

D. H. Hutcherson, Gdn.

RATE— 30-12

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			2/3 119 R Ending Accd.									
FEBRUARY												
MARCH			24-42									
APRIL			9 42									
MAY			18-42									
JUNE			11-42									
JULY			8/14 42									
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

NAME OF SOLDIER

(3—P. A. 3)

Goad, Newton C

Certificate No.

956 337

ARMY MINORS

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-MINORS

Service of Soldier

Sergt,F,10th Tenn Inf.

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

ISSUES

MINORS, $ 6 . PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Nov 1 1924	Jan 14 1925	Edna	Nov 1 1924	Jan 30 1928

Guardian D.F.Hutcherson, Gdn

Appointed by Co Ct Lauderdale Co Tenn,12/30/21

Amount of Bond $1000

Date Bond Filed with Gen. Accts. Office Feb-1925.

Final report 2/28/28

Remarks:

JAN 1925

NAME: Goad, Newton C.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 337861

ARMY INVALID.

Law: SPECIAL ACT. Gene. Law.

Service: Pri F. 10 Tenn v Inf

Disability: Total dfnss both ears

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc ~~40~~ 15		~~Jan 1903~~	9 Feb 1903				
"	50	24 Mch 1910	14 Apr 1910				

Fees:

6/6/1920 Accrued order dated Jan 6-23.

Payable to ~~widow~~ D. F. Hutcherson Gdn

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to: Knoxville No. — District.

Died: Sept. 20. 1920

Bureau notified: NOV 10 1920

Remarks: Covington Tenn

Former Roll No. 265

Memo:

6—681

NAME Newton C Goad

Certificate No. 956 337

Fees No Fee

ACT MAY 1, 1920-MINORS

D.H.Hutcherson, Gdn

RATE— 30-6

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			2/3 R 75-00	1136	Acct filed 1836	1836						
FEBRUARY			1136	36	1736	1732 40						
MARCH			1136	36	36	Ending						
APRIL			1036	36	36							
MAY			1936	1136	1136							
JUNE			1136	1136	836							
JULY			936	1136	1536							
AUGUST			1036	1836	1736							
SEPTEMBER			1936	1436	936							
OCTOBER			1036	1436	1236							
NOVEMBER			1236	1336	36							
DECEMBER			1036	36	36							

NAME: Newton C. Goad

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 337861

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: ~~$0~~.50

Remarks: General Law. SPECIAL ACT.

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		200
		2		
		3		
		4		
1908.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4	20	
1909.		1	9	120
		2	11	
		3	10	120
		4	10	
1910.		1	10	120
		2	10	133 33
		3	10	150
		4	16	

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.		1	14	150
		2	13	150
		3	16	150
		4	14	
1912.		1	14	150
		2	6	
		3	9	150
		4	14	150
1913.		1	4	
		2		
		3	4	
		4	4	150
1914.		1	4	150
		2	4	150
		3		150
		4	1	150.

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.		1	4	150
		2	4	150
		3	4	150
		4		150
1916.		1	4	150
		2	4	150
		3	4	150
		4		150
1917.		1	4	150
		2	4	150
		3	4	150
		4	4	150
1918.		1	4	150
		2	4	150
		3	4	150
		4	4	150

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.		1	4	150
		2	4	150
		3	4	150
		4	4	150
1920.		1	4	150
		2	4	150
		3	4	150
		4	~~4~~	~~150~~
1921.		1		GROUP 2
		2		
		3		
		4		
1922.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1924.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1925.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1926.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1928.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1929.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1930.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4	D	6

NAME: Goad, Parzetta

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 255761 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Reuben A.

Service: Pri Co. 9 Ky vol Inf

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch 1886	29 May 1889
INC.	[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 119

6—679

NAME

GOAD, PETER

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 69 850 | ARMY INVALID | Law: CIVIL WAR

Service

Disability Pt B 33 Ind Inf

Gunshot wound L hand & loss of L leg so near thigh as to prevent use of an artificial limb.

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died MAY 1 1920

Reported MAY 17 1923

Remarks:

6—6571

NAME: Parzetta Goad

Certificate No. 255761

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 Rate: $72 = 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		131
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	7	
	3	7	36
	4	7	
1909.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	24	36
	4	9	
1910.	1	9	36
	2	7	
	3	9	36
	4	23	
1911.	1	14	36
	2	9	36
	3	12	36
	4	14	36
1912.	1	16	36
	2	13	36
	3	19	36
	4	9	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1915.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	33
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	= 447
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3		
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1		
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922
1923.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Payment Cd.

NAME PETER GOAD.

Certificate No. 69850

Fees

CIVIL WAR

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

JANUARY	
FEBRUARY	
MARCH	
APRIL	4
MAY	4
JUNE	4
JULY	4
AUGUST	4
SEPTEMBER	4
OCTOBER	4
NOVEMBER	4
DECEMBER	4

NAME: Goad, Peter (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 69850 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: C B 33 Ind Inf

Disability: Gsw L hand and loss of L leg so near thigh as to prevent use of an artificial limb

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	55	2 Mch 1903	5 May 1903				
"	72	MAY 1- 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12341

Home:

6—681

NAME: Goad alias Goard, Peter DEAD

Certificate No. 930578 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Pvt Co F. 3 Tenn vol mtd Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	25 Mch 1891	27 Apr 1897	Reis	18	1 July 1914	22 Mar. 1913
Dup	12	"	15 Mar 1911		21	1 July 1919	
Reis	15	5 June 1912	22 Mar. 1913	Ad	5/14	1923 Accrued order dated	12/8/14

Fees:

payable to widow Sarah

Transferred from: Johnson City Tenn Pensioner Died May 14-1913- 3/798-5/28/13-5/31/13

KNOXVILLE, TENN

Transferred to

Died

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Jay [illegible] Ind [illegible] Ill [illegible] Ver and 12/11

REFER TO.....VOUCHER.

Cons Ct to Edw - 12/24/09 in Letter from P.B.

Former Roll No. 1176

Home:

6—681

NAME: Peter Goad

3015

Certificate No. 69850

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~55~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	APR 1911	
	3	10	HEO
	4		
1912.	1	9	A B W
	2	9	
	3	12	8
	4		
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	165
	2	4	165
	3	4	165
	4	4	165
1915.	1	4	165
	2	4	165
	3	4	165
	4	4	165
1916.	1	4	
	2	4	165
	3	4	165
	4		165
1917.	1	4	
	2	4	165
	3	4	165
	4	4	165
1918.	1	4	165
	2	4	165
	3	4	165
	4		165
1919.	1		165
	2		165
	3	4	165
	4	4	165
1920.	1	4	165
	2	4	165
	3	4	200 70
	4	4	216
1921.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1		216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1924.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Peter Goad ~~Peter Goard~~

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 930578

Last paid to: 4 Nov. 908

Rate: X2 15

Remarks:

GROUP 2

Knoxville

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	6/19	
	2	6/19	72
	3	12/8	
	4	12/8	72
1910.	1	15	36
	2	14	
	3	24	36
	4		
1911.	1	3/25	36 Mo Leg
	2	11	36
	3	1	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	16	36
	2	22	36
	3	8	
	4	15	36
1913.	1	11	36
	2	12-45.	
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12/mt	5 50
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Recd	
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
				~~24 50~~		~~9 Aug 1912~~	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				27		12 Feb 1913	20 May 1913

Fees:

8/ 1914 Accrued under dated 10/19/14

payable to widow Martha E.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 2. 1914

Bureau notified: AUG 19 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Goad Rachel C

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 817244

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Henry E.

Service: Priv 34th 47 Mo. Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
		May 6-1916	Mar 22-1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: ~~None~~

~~Inc 30 May 1, 1920~~

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: [illegible] Goad

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: $27

DEAD

GROUP 2

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72.45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	8		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		81		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	81		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	20	79.20		4	Accd.			4				4				4		

NAME: Rachel E Goad

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 817244

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	35		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	35		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	73		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Goad Richard H. Act of May 11, 1912 DEAD (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 276 630 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Pvt Co K 4th & F. 23 Ky Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	8 Mch 1907	8 Jany 1908				
Inc	20	3 Aug 1911	11 Aug 1911				
Reis	30	3 June 1912	13 Mar. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: 11/22/12 Bureau notified: 3-1081-3/5/13

Remarks: Hillsdale Tenn. SC 12317 - 2/4/13 - 60 - Cancld

285

Former Roll No.: 49 Home:

6—681

NAME: Goad, Sallie (3-P. A.)

Certificate No.: 937652 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Clemmon Q Goad

Service: Pvt C 43rd Ind Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	April 27 1923	July 27 1923

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencing	Ending

Died:

Reported: July 8, 1924 AUG 11 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Richard H. Goad

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 276630

Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 07 Rate: $1.50 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		840
	2		
	3		
	4		1/2 52 25
1908.	1	13	45
	2	13	
	3	26	45
	4	10	45
1909.	1	15	45
	2	11	
	3	24	45
	4	11	
1910.	1	12	45
	2	7	
	3		45
	4	16	45
1911.	1	12	45
	2	8	45
	3	16	45
	4	11	60
1912.	1	14	60
	2	10	60
	3	19	60
	4	17/3	60
1913.	1		
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Knoxville

6—681

NAME Sallie Goad

Certificate No. 937652

Fees David C Roach $10 8/16/23

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE		4 30										
JULY		4 30										
AUGUST		4 30										
SEPTEMBER		4 30										
OCTOBER		4 30										
NOVEMBER		4 30										
DECEMBER		4 30										

2 fee 16.87 CHECK CANCELED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6671

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible] | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	[illegible]	[illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME Goad, Sarah A

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 784130 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Peter Goad, alias Peter Goard

Service Pt F 3 Tenn Mtd Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct. 29, 1927

Reported NOV 14 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Elijah A. Goad

Certificate No. 1[illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	9	
	4	10	
1911.	1	[illegible]	
	2	12	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	14	
1912.	1	[illegible]	
	2	19	
	3	21	
	4	14 [illegible]	
1913.	1	[illegible]	
	2		
	3		
	4	GROUP 2	
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	[illegible]	
1917.	1		
	2		
	3	[illegible]	
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	[illegible]	
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME SARAH A GOAD

Certificate No. 784130

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 [redacted]							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Goad Sarah A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 784130 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Peter Goad alias Peter Goard

Service: Pvt F. 3. Tenn. Vtd. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	May 21-1913	DEC 8 - 1914	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: $10 fee Wm. H. Gardner J. R. Gardner

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Goad Sarah E (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 681448 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Samuel Goad

Service: Pvt. Co. I 6 Ky

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	1 June 1907	1 Sept 1907	~~Phebie Goad~~	~~1 June 1907~~	~~3 May 1907~~
				~~Phebie~~		14 Sep 1915
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc. 30		May 1, 1920	Elbo City Hadder	Simpkinsville Ky		

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE KY Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: H

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Sarah A. Goad

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 784,130

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 25 30

Remarks: Act of April 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	1st 209 20		T	4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4	-	

6—681

NAME: Sarah E Grad

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 689448

Last paid to:

Rate: 2, ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	42	1915.	1	18	42	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	42		2	22	42		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	4	42		3	23	42		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4	8	42		4	30	36 20		4	4	75		4	12			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	42	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	16	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	19	42		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	18	42		4	4	36		4	4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	14		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10/8	26 13		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	42		4	20	42		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	42	1914.	1	14	42	1918.	1		75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	42		2	16	42		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	42		3	24	42		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	42		4	18	42		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: ~~Sexton~~ Mrs. Goad, Sophia (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 110750 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Hiram Sexton

Service: Pvt Co G. 2nd Tenn Vol Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reinl	12	13 Apr 1901	14 June 1901

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Act Feb 3, 1901		

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: — | Bureau notified: 3-10-81 4/22/11 (Post Office Tenn)

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 263

6—679

NAME: Goad Tennessee C. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 800504 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:

Name of Soldier: Ephriam A. Goad

Service: Pvt Co. 3 Tenn. Mtd Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		Sept 3-1[illegible]	[illegible], 1[illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: Inc 33 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 1-1920 Bureau notified: 1 20

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Sophia Sexton Mrs Goad

Certificate No. 110750

Last paid to: 1-

Rate: 72

Remarks: Act March 3, 1921.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		247	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		DEAD	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	19	30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	20	1		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	24	36	1913.	1	KNOXVILLE		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	pc, mo 9-17			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	" "			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Tennessee E Goad

Certificate No. 800534

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 25 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	12/17 Vt 40			4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	45.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Goad, William M (3—P. A. 1.)

SPECIAL ACT!
ACT MAY 11, 1912.
SPECIAL ACT!

Certificate No. 337,669

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: 8 B. 91 Ind Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~4 Mar 1907~~	~~5 Oct 1907~~	Reis	24	22 May 1912	22 Oct 1912
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	20 May 1908	~~8 June 1908~~	Inc	30	16 May 1913	~~1 July 1913~~
				Reissue	40	MAR 3 1915	MAR 27 1915

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 30, 1918

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20650 (98)

Home:

APR 14 1915

6—681

NAME: Goad, William S. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1191091

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: H. E 5" U.S. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 12-1920	JUL 26-1921				

Fees: $20 fee M. Elliott Haggaman Fee AUG 22 1921

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

AUG 5-1921

681

NAME: William M Goad — 8608 SPECIAL ACT — Certificate No. 337669

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (29) — Rate: 12 15 24 30 40 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	10/29	14 00
1908.	1	8	AMT
	2		JHT
	3	8 7/9	40 40
	4		
1909.	1	8	ABW
	2	8	
	3	8	AMT
	4		
1910.	1	6	
	2	7	AMT
	3	8	A. M.
	4		
1911.	1		7 A.M.
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		12 • E R.
	3		
	4		ACT MAY 11
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	72
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1		90
	2		90
	3	4	90
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	90 ✓
	2	4	90
	3	4	
	4	4	120
1916.	1	4	
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
1917.	1	4	
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1918.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4		120
1919.	1		12
	2		GROUP 1
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: William S. Goad — ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 — Certificate No. 1191091

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1	29	4 12
	2	10	4 12
	3	11	4 12
	4	12	4 12
1924.	1	1	4 12
	2	2	4 12
	3	3	4 12
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

1921 Jan 22 152 80

4 4 36
1 4 36
2 4 36
3 4 36

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6—681

NAME: Goad, Wyatt B.

ACT OF MAY 1, (1920.)

Certificate No. 108960 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Sgt E 55th x C 3rd Ky

Disability: Dis of eyes x nose Syn, smallpox x varicose veins of left leg

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	9 May 1888	19 July 1888	XRols.	72	May 1, 1920.	Jan 23, 1923 c
	38	9 July 1918	26 Sept 1918 W				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920.					

Fees: " 72 May 9, 1921 - June 7, 1921

Transferred from: Topeka. Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: X-Rols. to Correct Loss of Increase

Former Roll No. 1442 | Home:

6—681

NAME Goake, Francis

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 652,909 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt Co M 11 Regt N Y V Cav

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	July 1, 1925	Oct 28, 1925

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 8, 1927 | Reported JUL 7 1927

Remarks:

Pay to widow

NOV 4 1925

NAME: Wyatt B Goad

~~ACT [illegible]~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 108960

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~2.4 50~~ 72

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	6	
	2	7	
	3	6	
	4	8	
1910.	1		
	2	7	
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	9	
	3		
	4	8	
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8	
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4 72	
1914.	1	72	
	2	72	
	3	72	
	4	72	
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		72
1916.	1		72
	2		72
	3	4	72
	4		72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2		72
	3	4	72 67
	4	5	125. W
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3		1710
	4		5
1921.	1		150
	2	4	150
	3	4	212 33
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		72
1924.	1	4	72
	2	4	72 269 87
	3	4 B	72
	4	Trans. to [illegible]	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME

Certificate No. FRANCIS GOAKE.

Fees 652909

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~50~~ - ~~50~~ - 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								

CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: Goake Francis ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 8076 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 652 909 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~12489~~ ACT OF MAY 11 1912.

Service: Pvt. Co. M-11th Regt. N.Y. Vol. Cav.

Disability: 11513

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reg ~~12~~ 11		~~Mar 07~~ 21	Nov 07		38	JUN 10 1918	
" ~~16~~ 50		~~MAR 24 1912~~	NOV 29 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc. ~~27~~ 50		~~17 Nov 13~~	16 Mar 14				

Fees: ~~27~~ 17 Nov 18

Transferred from: DETROIT | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13102 N L | Home: 7362

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Goakes, Alfred

Certificate No. 589 530 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT [illegible] 1920

Service

Disability Pt & Sgt L 4 NY Prov Cav

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Homes—Admitted / Discharged	
	72	Aug 15 1921			

Died June 24 1924 Reported JUL [illegible]

Remarks: letter.

Died June 24 1924 Accrued order dated AUG 4 - 1925

Payable to widow Frances Phillips Goakes [illegible] N.Y.

NAME: Francis Goake

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Act of May 1, 1920 — 31Z.

Certificate No. 652909

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~1.50~~ ~~1.75~~ ~~2.00~~ 2.50

Remarks: ~~38~~ 50

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	30	17.53
1908.	1	7	36
	2	8	36
	3	10	36
	4	8	36
1909.	1	7	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1		
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	6	36
1911.	1	9	36
	2	8	36
	3	6	36
	4	-	36
1912.	1	7	20
	2	7	36
	3	9	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	49.50
	2	4	49.50
	3	4	49.50
	4	4	49.50
1914.	1		49.50
	2		64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1915.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1916.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1917.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4		64.50
1918.	1		64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	110.70
	4		114
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	163.20
	4	4	150
1921.	1		150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 150
	2	10	4 50
	3	11	4
	4	12	4
1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	4	4 50
1925.	1	Trans. to [illegible]	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME ALFRED GOAKES

Certificate No. 589530

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 72									
FEBRUARY			4 72									
MARCH			4 72									
APRIL			[illegible]									
MAY	4		4 72									
JUNE	4 72		4 72									
JULY	4 72		~~4 72~~ R									
AUGUST	4 72		9/30/25									
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

DEAD

CANCELED

6—6571

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Goaker, Alfred (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 580530

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 07~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt Sgt. 2-4-N.Y. Inf. & Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~15~~	~~4 May 12~~	~~8 May 12~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	24	27 Mar 12	2 Dec 12.	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
~~Inc.~~	~~30~~	~~Feb 20 1917~~	~~Oct 27-1917~~			Aug 15-1921	14

Fees:

Transferred from: Fishing Creek

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 29 1921 NOV 1917

Home:

6—681

NAME: Goaker, Alfred (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 589.30

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27. 1890

Service: Pvt Sgt 7th N.Y. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Cri.	12	1 Jul 90	2 Jun 1				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 37

Home:

6—681

NAME: Alfred Soares

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of May 11 1912~~

Certificate No. 570530

Last paid to: 2 - MAR 4 1911 Rate: ~~$ 24~~ - ~~30 00~~ 50 Remarks: ~~1922 - 360~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	24	45
	4	4	
1913.	1		72
	2		
	3	4	72
	4		
1914.	1		72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3		72
	4		72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	5	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		118
	4		120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4		
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	GROUP 3 PAID JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	216
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1924.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1925.	1	Treas. Payment Canc.	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Joseph Linhares

Certificate No. 57930

Last paid to: Rate: Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	15	00
	2		
	3	11	36
	4	14	
1910.	1	28	36
	2		
	3	20	36
	4	3	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	36
	2		
	3	10/6	00
	4		00
1912.	1	2	00
	2		
	3		36
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

DROPPED PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Goakes, Frances Phillips (Former) (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 675093 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry L Phillips

Service Pt Bty D 1 Ohio L Art

6—0573

ISSUES				MINORS, $... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Ren	30	Jun 4 1925 R	Aug 4 1925			

Died Nov. 12, 1927

Reported DEC 16 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Goakey Augustus 18024 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1007,017 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Pvt — C — 55th Ill. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reiss	15	5 Feb 1908	2 Mch 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 28, 1911. Comr. Bureau notified: Apr. 4, 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A.J. 1334/13 — 7443 —

Home: 6—681

NAME Frances Phillips Goakes (Former)

Certificate No. 675093

Fees None

OUT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 8—8671

JANUARY				4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30							
MARCH				4 30	4 30							
APRIL				4 30	4 30							
MAY				4 30	4 30							
JUNE				4 30	4 30							
JULY				4 30	4 30							
AUGUST				4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER				4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER				4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER				4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Augustus Goakey

Certificate No. 1007,017

Last paid to: @ 10 to mch 1908 Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	GROUP 3		1915. 1			1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4	1/16/12	27 50	4			4			4			4		
1908. 1	5/4	4 83	1912. 1			1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2	12	45	2			2			2			2			2		
3	14	45	3			3			3			3			3		
4	23	45	4			4			4			4			4		
1909. 1	11	45	1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2	11	45	2			2			2			2			2		
3	13	45	3			3			3			3			3		
4	11/5/10	45	4			4			4			4			4		
1910. 1	14	45	1914. 1	Died		1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	24	45	2	Accrued		2			2			2			2		
3	13	45	3			3			3			3			3		
4	13	45	4	Paid to Eo Annette Goakey, wid.		4			4			4			4		

6—681

NAME: Goakey, E. Annetta (3—P. A. 2.)

39405 - K

Certificate No. 732.061 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Augustus Goakey

Service: Pvt. Co. 50. Del. Nat. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig.	12	20 Mar. 1911	10 Nov. 1911			

Fees: 10 - R. W. Shoppell & Co Wash. D.C.

Wr.

Transferred from: San Francisco. Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 5, 1913 (Tetanus) Bureau notified: SEP 1913

Remarks: Warren Wash

Death reported by P.M. at Cheney Wash.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Goakey, Joseph (3--P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3 1926

Certificate No. 1043,526 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt L 11 Ill V Cav

Disability

6—6579

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 5. 1926 Reported JAN

Remarks: Letter

NAME: E. Annette Goakey

Certificate No. 732.061

Last paid to: Rate: Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	10 Fee 91 60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4 Cla			No. 237809				Issued SEP 4 1923				Canceled				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME JOSEPH GOAKEY

Certificate No. 1043526

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50 65

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	65	CHECK CANC						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	CHECK CANCELED							

NAME: Goakey, Joseph

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~8615~~

Certificate No. 1043,526

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pr. L. 11th Ill. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	6 June 06	9 Aug. 06		35	JUN 1 0 1918	
Inc	16	8 June 1912	26 Apr 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	20	30 Nov. 1923					

Fees:
24 30 Nov. 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Kettle Falls, Wash

Former Roll No. 1702/7 - 7947

Home:

6—681

NAME: Goal, John

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 940034

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Service:

Disability:

Died ... 1902 Accrued order, dated .....

payable to widow .....

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	19 June 02	Jan 20, 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Gdis address
1300 Washington St
Vicksburg, Miss

American Bank and Trust Co
of Com
Apt by
Chancery Court
Harrison Co Miss
Bond 5

Former Roll No. June Invalid Roll 1899-1905 610 41 Knoxville

Home:

6—681

NAME: Joseph Goakey

Last paid to: [redacted] Rate: [redacted] 20 35 50

Certificate No. 1043526

Remarks: Age of May 1, 1927

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	14	36
1909.	1	12	36
	2	14	36
	3	14	36
	4	10	36
1910.	1	18	36
	2	14	36
	3	12	36
	4	1	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	12	36
	3	25	36
	4	18	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	11	36
	3	10	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	5/17	36 35 47½
	2	4	48
	3	[illegible]	
	4	[illegible]	75
1914.	1		48
	2	[illegible]	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1915.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	Inc. 6	48 53
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	102
	4		105
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2		105
	3	4	166 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	[illegible]	
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	[illegible]	
	4		
1922.	2	4	150
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Transfer Card.

TO JUNE 4, 1922

6—681

NAME: John Goal

Last paid to: 12-4 Nov. 1902 Rate. 12=

Certificate No. 940034

Remarks.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

w/r 5 [illegible] Acc[illegible] to Gen of Acc

GROUP 2

NAME: Goalden James

13042 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 609163

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt A Co 5 Ill Vol Inf

Disability: ~~Malarial poisoning & lumbago~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	16 Aug 1908	30 Sept 1912
~~Invalid~~	~~17~~	~~7 Oct 1908~~	~~13 Nov 1908~~
R.	25	31 May 1912	8 Feb 1913

Fees: 7

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

7/12 14 Oct 15, 1914

payable to widow Catherine Goalden

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 507 ½ Pine St. Creston Iowa

Died: 7/12/14

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Creston

Iowa

Former Roll No. 7 Acc

Home:

OCT 20 1914

6—681

NAME: GOALT, SAMUEL E.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 812019

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt. A, 1" Del. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	~~26 Mar. 1910~~	9 April 1910
REISSUE	~~24~~	~~JUN 4 1912~~	MAR 21 1913
	30	Aug 18, 1914	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to: (K)

Died: Sept. 14 1916.

Bureau notified: DEC 19 1916

Remarks: ...by P. M. at Chestertown, Md.

Cert. No. 306089 Dated DEC 4 1916

Former Roll No. Act 6/27/90

Home:

6—681

NAME: James Goalden

Certificate No. 607165

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12.25

Remarks: NOV 13 1908 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	7	5702	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2		75		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	To date of death-			3				3				3		
	4	7			NOV	16	4 50		4				4				4				4	4	50

NAME: SAMUEL E. GOALT. *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Certificate No. 812019

Last paid to: 4 Mar. 1910 @ 12

Rate: ~~74~~ .30.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	APR	4	18.81	1917.	GROUP 4			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				1	4	72,		4				4				1				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	42 80		2		72.		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		INCRE	5	75.20		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Goalt, Samuel E (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 812019

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pt. A. 1st Del Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	6 Sept. 1890	30 Sept 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 16955

Home:

6—681

NAME: Goan, Catherine 7185 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 270121

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ----------

Name of Soldier: Samuel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri F, 3 Ark

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	23 June 1887	28 May 1891			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Samuel E. Goalt

Certificate No. 512019

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	[illegible]		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	[illegible]		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	[illegible]	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Catherine Goan

Certificate No. 270121

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	[illegible]		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	[illegible]	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4	7	36		4		36		4				4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	[illegible]			4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	JAN		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4			3	4	36		3	[illegible]			3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1	[illegible]		1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1921			4				4		

Trans. to Pay. Payment Card.

NAME: Goan, Ezekiel

GENERAL LAW (Act 1.)

Certificate No. 323931

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Pri B. 8 Tenn v Inf

Disability: Inj of breast & rt side, rheumatic stiffness of heart & G.S. Wd of left shoulder

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc 12~~		~~1 Mch 1899~~	14 Mch 1900				
~~" 17~~		~~28 Dec 1908~~	30 Jany 1909				
" 24		15 May 1912	10 June 1912.				

Fees: $12 Pd Voucher 12.6 -

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to: 100-816

Died: 9/29/15

Bureau notified:

Remarks: White Horn Tenn

W Died 9/29 1915 Accrued order dtd 1/3/16

Payable to widow Susan E.

Former Roll No. 76

Home:

6—681

NAME: Goan, Orville R.

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 536465

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt Co B. 9 Tenn Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis 12~~		~~20 Feby 1907~~	~~15 May 1907~~	Reis	23	Act of May 11. 1912 May 24 1912.	Nov. 11 1912.
~~Dup 12~~		~~" 5 "~~	13 Jany 1909	RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			JUL 7 - 1914
~~Inc 15~~		~~5 Feby 1912~~	15 Feby 1912	INCREASE	30	Jan. 28-1917	July 12-1917

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 APR 10 1918

Died: Dec 26-1918

Bureau notified: JAN 21 1919 3-1081

Remarks: ~~711 James St.~~ Knoxville, Tenn Permit issue 1/10/08-

~~27 West Park St~~ 120-8" St- MDH 4/5/18

Former Roll No. 1149/15 Act of June 27 1890.

Home: ~~6116 Kingston Pike~~

6—681

NAME: Ezekiel Goan — GENERAL LAW — Certificate No. 323931

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 — Rate: $2.24 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		65
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	6	
1909.	1	12	46 33
	2	6	
	3	6	51
	4	10	51
1910.	1	7	51
	2	6	
	3		51
	4	6	51
1911.	1		51
	2	8	51
	3	1	51
	4	8	51
1912.	1	7	51
	2	8	
	3	19	69 43
	4		72
1913.	1	7	
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2		72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3		72
	4		72
1916.	1	21	1.80
	2		W
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Orville R. Goan — ACT MAY 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 536465

Last paid to: 8-4 May 1907 — Rate: $2.40 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		79
	2	23	9 87
	3	5	36
	4	8	
1908.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4	14	21 Pd Per
1909.	1	4	36 mo
	2	7	
	3	5	36
	4	6	
1910.	1	14	36
	2	5	
	3	14	36
	4	23	
1911.	1	1	36
	2	4	36
	3	10	36
	4	4	36
1912.	1	5	36
	2	4	44 90
	3	5	45
	4	4	45 67
1913.	1	11/23	42
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	69
1914.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1915.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1916.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1917.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	16	1.38
	4	4	69
1918.	1	4/24	38 mo.
	2	11	90 MTH
	3	13	118 MTH
	4	16	120 MTH
1919.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3-P-A-11)

NAME

Goan, Orville R. Mays

CERTIFICATE NO.	INVALID	AUTOMATIC
536465		

Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 APR 10 1918

RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT		
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
30	FEB	4-	1918

6—4263

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Goan, Robert

Act of May 1912

Certificate No. 679843

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Corpl Co A. 12 Tenn vol Cav

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	25 Apl 1907	28 Feb 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	20	2 Nov 1910	15 Nov 1910	Inc.		Nov 1, 1920	
Reis	30	5 June 1912	18 Mch 1913				

Fees.

Transferred from KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to

Died: Feb. 9, 1923

Bureau notified: JAN 11 1923

Remarks: White Pine Tenn. Died Feb. 9. 23.

Victoria Goan.

White Pine.

1245

Former Roll No. 163

Act of June 27, 1890.

Home: Tenn.

6—681

NAME: Robert Goan

Act of May 1, 1917

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 679843

Last paid to 12-4 Feb 1908 $87.50 30 40 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		847	1911. 1	13	60 35	1915. 1	4	90	1918. 1	4	120	1923. 1	9	4 50	1928. 1		
2			2	7	60	2	4	90	2	4	120	2	10	4 50	2	13	10
3			3	11	60	3	4	90	3	4	120	3	11	4 50	3		
4			4	11	6	4		90	4			4	12	4	4		
1908. 1	8/2		1	9	60	1916. 1	4	90	1919. 1			1924. 1	1	4 50	1929. 1		
2	13	45	2	10	60	2	4	90	2	4	120	2	2	4 50	2		
3	6	45	3	19	60	3	4	90	3	4	150	3	~~3~~	~~4~~ ~~50~~ CHEC CANC	3		
4	6	45	4	9	60	4		90	4	4	150	4			4		
1909. 1	8	45	1	4	60	1917. 1	4	90	1920. 1	4	150	1925. 1			1930. 1		
2	7		2	4		2	4	90	2	4	150	2			2		
3	7	45	3	4		3	4	90	3	4	150	3			3		
4	8		4	4	90	4	4	90	4	4	150	4			4		
1910. 1	8	45	1		90	1918. 1		90	1921. 1	4	150	1926. 1			1931. 1		
2	7		2		90	2	4	120	2	4	150	2			2		
3		45	3	4	90	3	4	108	3	4	150	3			3		
4	9	45	4		90	4		120	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO Aug. 4, 1922		4			4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 3a)

NAME Goan, Susan C.

Certificate No. 801785

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Ezekiel

Service Pt B 8 Tenn Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died April 9 1923

Reported MAY 19

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Goan Susan C.

Certificate No. 801785

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Ezekiel

Service: Pvt. B. 8 Tenn. Inf

71

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Widow	12	Oct 19 1915	JAN 1916
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Exp.	30	May 1, 1920	

No fee

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1/7

6—679

NAME SUSAN C GOAN

Certificate No. 801785

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 90											
MAY	4 90 CHECK CANCELED											
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Susan C Coan

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 801785

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19 1908.

	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911. 1			1915. 1			1919. 1	4	75	1923. 1	4	30	1927. 1		
	2			2			2			2	4	75	2	4	30	2		
	3			3			3			3	4	75	3	4	30	3		
	4			4			4 1/21/16 6—			4	4	75	4			4		
1908.	1			1912. 1			1916. 1	5	36	1920. 1	4	75	1924. 1	4	30	1928. 1		
	2			2			2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	30	2		
	3			3			3	4	36	3	4	90.50	3	4	30	3		
	4			4			4	4	36	4	4	90	4			4		
1909.	1			1913. 1			1917. 1	4	60	1921. 1	4	90	1925. 1			1929. 1		
	2			2			2	4	60	2	4	90	2			2		
	3			3			3	4	60	3	4	90	3			3		
	4			4			4	64.67		4	4	90	4			4		
1910.	1			1914. 1			1918. 1	4	75	1922. 1	4	90	1926. 1			1930. 1		
	2			2			2	4	75	2	4	90	2			2		
	3			3			3	4		3	4	90	3			3		
	4			4			4	4	75	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4			4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Cat. 1.

6—681

NAME: Goan, William M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 141327

ARMY INVALID DEAD

Law: General Law.

Service: Pri G. 4 Tenn vol Inf

Disability: Chr rheum. & res dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~24~~ 13	~~April 1898~~ Act of 19 June 1912	26 May 1899				
Reis	30		3 Apl 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: July 9 1915

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Check No. 8383129 Dated AUG 4 1915 Canceled AUG 11 1915

Former Roll No. 375

Home:

6—691

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Goanes Louisa

Certificate No. 816549

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Charles Goanes, alias Maston Cobern

Service Pt I 22 Ky Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died

Reported June 6, 1924 FEB 7 1924

Remarks:

NAME: William M. Goan

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 141327

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908

Rate: ~~24~~ 30

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		~~280~~
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	6	
1909.	1	17	72
	2	6	
	3	6	72
	4	4	72
1910.	1	7	72
	2	( )	
	3		72
	4	5	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	72
	2	4	72
	3	5	72
	4	8	
1912.	1	7	72
	2	4	72
	3	5	72
	4	5	72
1913.	1	4	72
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	90.
1914.	1	4	90.
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2		90
	3	~~4~~	~~90~~
	4		
1916.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1	1	
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME LOUISA GOANES

Certificate No. 816549

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30											
FEBRUARY	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED											
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4 4 30											
JUNE												
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—8574

NAME: Coanes Louisa (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 816549 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles Goanes alias Graston Cobern

Service: Priv. D. 22 Sky Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	Nov 12-1906	Nov 11-1916
	12	Apl 19-1908	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc [illegible]		

Fees: none

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—19

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible] | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate
Orig	25	[illegible]	[illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name	Commencement.	Ending.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from: Graves

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] -Dec 21-22

Bureau notified: JAN 5 1923

Remarks: From Graves

[illegible]

[illegible]

Former Roll No.

6—670

NAME: Louisa Goanes — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. — Certificate No. 816549

Last paid to: — Rate: — Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4			3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1				1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4			3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	17/1	1367		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1				1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		48:13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75		1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	7.		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: [illegible] — Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: — Rate: — Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	9 37	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	7		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	8		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	9	3		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1				1			1924.	1	25	11 10	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1				1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1				1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	11 111 10 GROUP 3 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Goans Louisa T (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 932722 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: CIVIL WAR Special Act ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Samuel S

Service Sgt K 9 Reg Mo St Mil Cav & M 13 Reg Mo Cav

6—0573

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	
Orig	30	Jan 24 1923	Apr 21 1923	D
Reis	50	Dec 23 1924	Jan 26 1925*	D

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov. 7, 1928

Reported DEC 13 1928

Remarks: *Former payments covering any portion of the same time to be deducted.

APR 26 1923

NAME: Goans, Richard T ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 428341 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: Sgt K 9 Mo Inf U Cav—

Disability: Dis of eyes & res loss of rt eye

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Original~~	~~20~~	~~March 1906~~	April 1906				
REISSUE	40	July 15-1918	Oct 10-1918				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Topeka, Kans.

Died: March 9, 1926

Bureau notified: 3-JUN [illegible] DEC -5 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 553

OCT 28 1918

Home: Lui 3/14/18

6—681

NAME Louisa T. Goans

Certificate No. 932722

Fees None

CIVIL WAR
Special Act
ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

RATE— 30 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4	4	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 50	4	4	4 50						
APRIL	5.70	4 30	4	4	4	4						
MAY	11.30	4 30	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	B 30	4 30	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4	4	4							

NAME: Richard T. Goans ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 438341

Last paid to: Rate: 30 40 Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1	4 120		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4 90			2	4 120			2				2		
	3				3				3	90			3	4 120			3				3		
	4				4	8			4	90			4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1	4 90			1	4 120		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4 90			2	4 120			2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4 90			3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	3			4	90			4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4 90			4	1/4 90			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	90		1918.	1	2r 90		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	90			2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	90			3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4				4	90			4	170			4				4				4		

NAME (8-P-A-11)

Goans, Richard J. G.L.

CERTIFICATE NO.	INVALID	AUTOMATIC
438341		

Transferred from
Group 2 to Group 3 DEC -5 1917

RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT		
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
30	NOV	4	1917

0—4263

NAME:

ACT OF MAY
~~MAY 11, 1912~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Ser :

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	45				40	JUN 10 1916	

Fees:

Inc. 1920

Transferred from:

Topeka. Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 7. 1923

Bureau notified: FEB 10 1923

Remarks:

1/1 23 ... and order dated 4-21-23

Louisa J.

Former Roll No.

Home:

APR 27 1923

6—681

NAME:

ACT OF MAY

Certificate No. 19:0

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] 46.

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6. 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		120	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3		72		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	13			4				4		72		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1				1	4	50		1		
	2	7			2				2	4	72		2	4	120	1928.	2	4	50	CHECK CANCELLED	2		
	3	9			3				3	4	72		3	4			3				3		
	4				4	3			4		90		4	4	120		4	5/23	667		4		
	1				1				1	4	90		1								1		
1909.	2	14		1913.	2			1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4		90		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	11			1				1		90		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2	1		1914.	2		72	1918.	2	4		1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3	4	72		3		108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4		120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Goans, William P. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 420973 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~General Law~~ ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Corpl Co F. 8 Tenn vol Cav

Disability: Rheum ares. dis. heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	17	20 June 1906	25 July 1906
	~~Act of May 11, 1912~~		
Reis	~~17~~	~~12 July 1912~~	
	~~22~~	~~30 July 1914~~	31 Oct 1913
Fees:	~~30~~	~~30 July 1919~~	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rent & Inc.	30	July 12, 1916	Sept 1, 1916
Rent & Inc	40	June 10, 1918	Mch 10, 1919

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 31, 1920

Bureau notified: APR 24 192[illegible]

Remarks:

~~died . . . 19~~ Accrued order dated APR 10 1922

~~payable to widow.~~

APR 15 1922

Former Roll No. 377

Home:

6—691

NAME: Goar: Euretta J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 3276 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 5-13-328 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act [illegible], 1920.

Name of Soldier: Robert

Service: Corp. B 54 Ill. Inf.

70 ISSUES. MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	25 June 1901
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	"
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 14, 1920

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: Mattoon Ill

3

Former Roll No. 381

6—679

OCT 25 1916

NAME: William O. Goans Dec'd — General Law

Certificate No. 420973

Act of May 11, 1912

Last paid to: 11 1906

Rate: ~~17 22 25~~ 30 40

Remarks: ~~MAY 1, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1938	1911.	1		51	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	78	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	16	51		2	4	69		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	5	51		3	4	69		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	8			4		69		4		120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51		1	4	69	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2	4	69		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	8	51		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	5	51		4		90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4	51		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	51		3	4	51		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	51		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		7733	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2		90		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3		51		3		51 80		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	69		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: Euretta O. Goans

Certificate No. 515528

Last paid to: 4 APR 1

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	1			4		36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	17			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4			4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	60		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	12			3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74	67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Goar Henry A

Certificate No. 1179562

ARMY INVALID.

Law: "REGULAR ESTABLISH'T"

Service: C. Hospital Corps U.S. Army

Disability: Dragging adherent cicatrix res. operation for appendicitis.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	Mch 2. 1917	Oct 17. 1917				

Fees: Samuel B. Evans Fee $10. DEC 11 1917

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NOV 23 1917

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Goar John W.

Certificate No. 6766

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Mch 4. 1917

Service: Pr. B. Frontier Battln Tex Rangers

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Mch 4. 1917	Nov 15. 1917				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 20 1917

Home:

6—691

NAME: Henry A. Goar

Certificate No. 179562

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks: ~~Post~~ "REGULAR ESTABLISH'T"

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	18		2	10	4	6		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	18		3	11	4	6		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	18		4	12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		18	1924.	1	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	18		2	2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	18		3					3		
	4				4				4				4		18		4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		18	1925.	1				1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	18		2					2		
	3				3				3	Jan			3	4	18		3					3		
	4				4				4	DEC	11 42 40		4	4	18		4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1				1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2					2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3					3		
	4				4				4	23	18		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4					4		

NAME: John W. Goar

Certificate No. 6766

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks: [illegible] WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2	10	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3	11	4	20		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4	12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4			2	2	4	20		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3	3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	4	20		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	5	4	20	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2	6	4			2		
	3				3				3	12/7/20.			3	4	60		3					3		
	4				4				4	1	60		4	4	60		4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1				1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2					2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3					3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4					4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

G—081

NAME: (Carr. John M.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 6[illegible]45

ARMY INVALID.

Law: MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt. Co. C. 13th Inf. U.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~8~~	~~1~~	~~1911~~		~~75~~	~~1 Nov. 1912~~	
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				18	23 Sept 1915	4 June 1913
					21	" " 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 18. 1917 Bureau notified: MAY 18 1917 Check No. 412098 Dated MAY 4 1917 Cancelled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16[illegible]c

Home:

6—681

NAME: Carr, Joseph F

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 587594

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: C. 29 123 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	16 Feb 1907	8 Jan 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 19743

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: / Rate: 3 15 18

Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE 25, 1910.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	15	
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2	4	42.70
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		45
	2		45
	3		45
	4	4	45.
1915.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	Lic. 5	49.10
1916.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4		54
1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1	/	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Joseph F Goar

8263

Certificate No. 587,594

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (AS) Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	6/1	1280
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	9	AMF
	2	8	JHT
	3	17	NT
	4		
1909.	1	8	ABW
	2	9	ABW
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	7	AMF
	3		
	4		
1911.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Goar, Joseph N. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 37,865 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt C 101 Ind Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	July 19, 1924	Oct 3, 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died March 13, 1926 | Reported APR 9 1926

Remarks: CK

OCT 8 1924

NAME: Goar Joseph N (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 37865 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: [redacted] ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt C 101 Inf

Disability: [redacted] ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reissue~~	~~30~~	~~22 MAY 1912~~	18 NOV 1912				
Inc	32	JUN 10 1918	July 12-1918				

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME JOSEPH N GOAR

Certificate No. 37865

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Joseph N Goar

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (Certificate No.) 37865

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~4.32~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	11	
	4	6 72	
1910.	1	7 72	
	2	6 72	
	3	6 72	
	4	7 72	
1911.	1	7 72	
	2	6 72	
	3	7 72	
	4	7 72	
1912.	1	7 72	
	2	7 72	
	3	7 72	
	4	13 32 40	
1913.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	4 90	
1914.	1	4 90	
	2	90	
	3	4 90	
	4	90	
1915.	1	4 90	
	2	90	
	3	4 90	
	4	4 90	
1916.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	90	
1917.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	90	
1918.	1	4 90	
	2	4 10	
	3	5 93 60	
	4	4 96	
1919.	1	4 96	
	2	4 96	
	3	4 96	
	4	4 96	
1920.	1	4 96	
	2	4 96	
	3	4 13 80	
	4	4 150	
1921.	1	4 150	
	2	4 150	
	3	4 150	
	4	4 150	
1922.	1	4 150	
	2	4 150	
	3	4 150	
	4	GIFT PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4 50	
	2	4 50	
	3	4 0	
	4	4	
1924.	1	4 50	
	2	4 50	
	3	4 50	
	4	Tra... Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Goarcke Amanda E

Certificate No.

860 381

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William S.

Service

Corp H 11 N J Inf

6—3574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... --- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 6, 1927

Reported

Remarks:

Died 1/6 1927 Reimbursement order dated 2-17-27

payable to Fortuna Goarcke

1912 N. Prasse St

Dover

NJ

NAME: Goarcke Amanda E.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No

860381

ARMY WIDOW.

Law

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

William S.

Service:

Corpl. Co. 11th. N. J. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Org	25	Feb 26-1918	Jan 31-1917
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 8 - 1919

6—679

NAME AMANDA E GOARCKE

Certificate No. 860381

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30		4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

1—3674

NAME: Amanda E Goarcke | Certificate No. 860381

Last paid to: Rate:

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	10	28 67
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	
1920.	1	1	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	
	4		90
1921.	1	4	
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9	4 30
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4 30
	4	12	30
1924.	1	11	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

8—681

NAME: Goaracke, Rachel A.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 530195

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry A.

Service: Pvt. Co. 15 N.Y.V.I.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Sept 1901	25 Mch 1902
12		1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 10, 1917

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Check No. 3610719 Dated FEB 1 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Eduiche, Dr. William E.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 57000

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12			INVALID	30	Com. 24 1911	July 14 1914
Inc	17	Apr 25 1912	Apr 25 1912				
L	24		10				

Fees:

Jan 21 1918 Accrued under Date Jan 31 19

Payable to widow Amanda E. FEB 8 1919

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 21. 1918

Bureau notified: FEB 15 1918

Remarks: Check No. 6008984 Dated Feb 14 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Rachel A Goaracke

Certificate No. 530195

Last paid for: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	1 36	✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9 36			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10 36			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9 36	✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 36	✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10 36	✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9 36	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11 36	✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	[redacted]		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	12 36	✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11 36	✓		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10 36	✓	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6 36	✓		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10 36			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5 36	✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: William E. Goaracke

Certificate No. 37662

Last paid to: Rate: ~~2~~ 2.30

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1	19 78-		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	✓		2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3				3	10 45			3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4				4	10 45			4	90			4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1	11 42	✓	1912.	1	9 45		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7 36			2	8	✓ ✓		2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	8	- ✓		3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4	7 36			4	8	✓ ✓		4	90			4				4				4		
1909.	1	9 36		1913.	1	3/8 4	7470	1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11 38	40		2	4 72			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	7 45	✓		3	4			3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4	11 45			4				4	4 90			4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4 72			2				2				2				2		
	3	11 45	✓		3	74 7			3				3				3				3		
	4	10 45	✓		4	90			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Coard, Harriet E. **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.) 2-2405

Certificate No. 550,205 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law:

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Pvt. Co. C

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	2 Jany 1903	7 April 1903
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: June 11 1914 | Bureau notified: June 23 1914.

Remarks:

Check No. 4746427 Dated 4 June 1914 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 647

6—679

NAME: Coard, John

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 740,407 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~ 35,780 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. A. McLaughlins Sq'd. C Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~23 Feb 07~~	8 May 07
~~INC~~	~~15~~	~~2 Feb. 11~~	9 Febr 11
Reis	~~20~~	~~22 May 12~~	21 Oct 12

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~24~~ 35	~~Jany 8 1916~~ JUN 10 1918	Mch 15. 1916 W
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: July 5-1920 D-3 | Bureau notified: SEP 20 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 984-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Harriet E. Foard — Act of [illegible] 19 1928 — 27,285

Certificate No. 550,205

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 — Rate: 8 12

Remarks: DECEASED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John Foard — [illegible] May 11, 19[illegible] — Certificate No. 740407

Last paid to: ~~82~~ MAR 4 - 1907 — Rate: ~~12-15-20~~ 24 ~~35~~ 50 — Remarks: ~~35-780~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	39 20	1915.	1	4	60.	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		45		2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	11	45		3	4	60		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		45		2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3	4	72		3	~~4~~	~~66 80~~		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	72		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1		60	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4		72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	W	36	1914.	1		60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	60		3	4	102 80		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4		105		4				4				4		

NAME: Goard Margaret J

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 636026

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James H

Service: Corp C 140 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	26 July 1907	28 Dec 1907
		INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10364

6-679

NAME: Goar Alice

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. TX8536

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Goar, Joseph W

ACT OF MAY 1, 19[illegible]

Service: Pr L H 111th U. Trans

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	5 Dec 1903	25 Aug 1911
	12	19 Apr 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Cora Bell	5 Dec 1903	27 Nov 1907

Fees INC. 25 OCTOBER [illegible]

Inc 30 May [illegible] 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: Margaret G Goard 4600

Certificate No. 636026

Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	JUL	1908
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	12	
	3	10	
	4		
1910.	1	8	
	2	9	REC
	3	12	
	4		
1911.	1	13	N. D. B
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	1	A M
	2	10	M. A.
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	4	L G
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JUL 4 1922	
1923.	1	4	60
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Transf. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME: Alice Goard

Certificate No. 728536

Last paid to: Rate: 12 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	10	
1912.	1		
	2	10	
	3		
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1		
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3		
	4		48.13
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3		
	4		
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 30
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4 30
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Transf. to No.
Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Goas George (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1170815

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: 1st Lt. Q. 106th Q. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Original~~	~~24~~	~~May 23, 1912~~	DEC 20, 1912		40	JUN 10 [illegible]	
Inc.	30	16 Mch 1914	22 Apl 1914	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

NAME: Goas, Lewis MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 437868

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: 2d Lt. Unassigned 6th Mo. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~72~~	~~24~~	~~May 1907~~		~~19~~		~~21 June 1917~~	5 May 1913
15	30	~~Sept 1907~~ 11 Feb 1908		~~22~~ 50		~~3 Apl~~ "	
ACT MAY 11, 1912				32		JUN 30 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 10-1920 Bureau notified: MAY 2 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1916 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6—691

NAME: GEORGE GOAS. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 1170815

Last paid to: 1170815 Rate: ~~$1.00~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	[illegible]	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	[illegible]	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	1/30/13	154 80		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	[illegible]		1925.	1	Trans. to Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	72.		4	[illegible]	90		4	[illegible]	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	72		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	6	87 60		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	118—		3	GROUP 3 PAID [illegible] 1922			3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Lewis Goas ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 437868

Last paid to: Rate: ~~$2.50~~ 32 Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	67 50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	67 50		4	[illegible]	96		4				4		
1908.	1	[illegible] 20		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	8			3	[illegible]			3	4	67 50		3	[illegible]	1 50 80		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4		67 50		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4	69 85		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4		67 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1		67 50		1	4	67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4	67 50		3	4	84 60		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	67 50		4		96		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. Goatley, Isaac T 713637

Service Pt D, 1st Ind Vol Cav

Disability

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Oct. 25, 1924	Feb. 24, 1926

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died DEC 17 1928

Reported JAN 10 1929

Remarks: ohg

NAME. Goatley, Isaac O. MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 711261

Service: Pvt 1 Cl Co I 3rd Ind Cav

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	72	4 Oct 1924	4 Oct 1924
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	19	3 June 1912	15 Mch 1913
	25	4 May 1913	
	30	4 May 1918	
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1067 June 9, 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME ISAAC T GOATLEY

Certificate No. [illegible]

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 713677

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50		4 72	4 72						

NAME: Isaac T. Goatley ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: Rate: ~~1.40~~ 30/40 Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Certificate No. 1262

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	8			4				4		75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	7			2				2	4	75		2	4			2	4	50		2		
	3	8			3				3	4	75		3	4	61	1923	3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	5642		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	INC. 75			3	4	75		3		150		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	75		4		75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4			2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	75		3	5	.108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID			4				4		

6—681

NAME Goatley Mary (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 501 420 — ARMY WIDOW — Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John W

Service Pt A 5 Ky V Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died June 2, 1929

Reported JUN 27 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Goatley Mary (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 501420 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 [redacted]

Name of Soldier: John W. Goatley

Service: Pt. A. 5 "Ky V. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dup	8	14 May 1899	13 Oct 1902
	12	19 Apl 1908	act.
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Mary A.	14 May 1899	~~30 May 1910~~

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not fied:

Remarks: W.

Former Roll No. 1911

6—679

NAME MARY GOATLEY

Certificate No. 501420

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											6—6574	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	[redacted]					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

4 30

A-3-1011 120

NAME: Mary Goatley

Certificate No. 501420

Last active: NOV 4 1909 Rate: [redacted] 25—30

Remarks [redacted]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3		36		3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3		36		3				3	4	90		3	4	30		3		
	4				4		36		4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4		36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Transferred to Payment Card

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Goatley Nancy

Certificate No. 394 125

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James

Service Pt F 7 Kans V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died

Reported July 21, 1926

AUG 16 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Goatley, Nancy

Certificate No. 394125

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of May 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pri Co F. 7 Kansas V. Inf

(3—P. A. 2.)

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
77			2 Apl 1894
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mch 24. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 405

6—679

NAME NANCY GOATLEY

Certificate No. 394125

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916
GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Nancy Goatley

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 394125

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 30 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		115
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	12	36
	2	12	
	3	9	36
	4	19	36
1910.	1	3/1	36
	2	13	36
	3	9	36
	4	12/1	36
1911.	1	15	36
	2	10	36
	3	14	36
	4	14	36
1912.	1	10	36
	2	14	36
	3	20	36
	4	11	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	
	2	5 4	62 93
	3	4	60
	4	4	64 67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	60.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	2	9	4 30
	3	10	4 30
	4	11	4 30
	1	12	4
1924.	2	1	4 30
	3	2	4 30
	4	3	4 30
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Transcript to Social Security Payment Card

NAME: Goatley, William

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 464070

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pvt F. J. R's N Cav

Disability: Dis of lungs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~1~~	~~11~~	~~8 Oct 1896~~	~~16 Feb 1897~~	REISSUE fr G2	40	Oct 4 1918	Nov 6 1918
~~24~~	~~2~~	~~2 Dec 1908~~	~~30 Jan 1909~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
30		18 Oct 1911	21 Nov 1911	"	72	Aug 5-1921	Feb 7-1922

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 23. 1922.

Bureau notified: DEC 7 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1297

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gobar, Berry

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 82712

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pri Co B. 52 USInf'd

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	12	7 Oct. 1908	31 Oct. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 4 DEC. 1911

Bureau notified: 3-7 & 29- & 27

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 176.

Home:

6—681

NAME: William Goatley

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 464070

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$1.25~~ $1.50 ~~$1.40~~ $1.75

Remarks: ~~GENERAL~~ GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	6	
	2	7	
	3	6	
	4	8	
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	8	
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	9	
	2	9	
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	90
1914.	1		90
	2		90
	3		90
	4		90.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	
	3		90
	4		90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		90
1918.	1	4	90
	2		90
	3	4	90
	4	12/14 4	90 10=1
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4		
1923.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	CHECK CANCELED
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Berry Graham

Certificate No. 827212.

Last paid to:

Rate: .62

Remarks: CLOSED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		39
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	13	
	3	1336	
	4	11	
1910.	1	15	36
	2	14	
	3	15	36
	4	GROUP 2	
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

KNOXVILLE

NAME: Gobat Frederick A. (3—P. . 1.) 13846

Certificate No. 95729 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of [illegible]~~

Service: P. G. 100 Ind | ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability: | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~30~~ ~~25 Mch 07~~		7 Dec 07	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reiss	30	22 MAY 1912	6 DEC 1912	"	72	Nov 24, 1920	Jan 25, 1921
	40	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS IND

Transferred to:

Died: Jany 31, 1921 | Bureau notified: FEB 16 1921

Remarks: Jan 31 1921 Reimbursement order dated Dec 3-1921 issuable to Harry A Smith

Former Roll No. G.L. 11829 | Home: DEC 6 1921

6—681

NAME: [illegible] Eliza Jane. (3—P. A. 2.) ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No. 542406 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Wm C.

Service: Pvt Co D 55 Ind Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Wid	12	Mch 2 '?'	April 2 '?'
	25	Oct 6 '?'	T
Inc	30		

Fees: Wm C. Ellis 8/24/18

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Theo	Mch 2 '?'	~~Sept 8-1917~~

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Frederick A. Gobat

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 95729

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 (a) X

Rate: ~~$30 40 50~~ $72

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12/17	29 20
1908.	1	10	60
	2	7	60
	3	6	60
	4	6	60
1909.	1	6	60
	2	6	60
	3	6	60
	4	6	60
1910.	1	7	60
	2	12	60
	3	17	60
	4	7	60
1911.	1	7	60
	2	6	60
	3	7	60
	4		60
1912.	1	7	60
	2	7	60
	3	7	60
	4	1/2-3	60 53.50
1913.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2		90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	
	3	4	108
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	~~4~~	~~180~~
	2		
	3		
	4	12/	86
1922.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3	Continued.	
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. 74406.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1	Pd 4/24	1889 3
	2	3	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1920.	1	4	
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 30
	2	9	4 [illegible]
	3	11	4 [illegible]
	4	12	4 [illegible]
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3	Payment stopped.	
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Isabel William H. (3—P. A. 1.) 15240

Certificate No. 271715 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: P H 33 Ind

Disability: Nervous Prostration Dec Synostosis | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~7~~ 21	~~Sept 1911~~ 20 Oct 11			21	26 July 16	MAY 1913
Reissue	~~Act~~	~~19~~ Aug 16					
~~Reissue~~	7	JUN 1912					

Fees:

Died Jan 27 1917 | Pension Certificate payable to widow | Act April 19, 1908 Oct 1 1915

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS

Died: 1/27/17 | Bureau notified: FEB 17 1917 | 353699 | FEB 4 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Ind 1265 85 | Home.

6—681

NAME: Gobbell, Eliza J (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 683768 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Isaac N (Co. I 1st Tenn Cav) July 1909

Service: Pri A 10 Tenn Vol Inf | Clerk Co Ct Wayne

ISSUES. | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
ORIG	12	31 July 1908	18 June 1909			
Reissue						

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. | Transferred to:

Died: 3/26/10 | Bureau notified: 3-798-6/28/10

Remarks: W

July 1909 rck

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: William L. Gobbell

Certificate No. 271715

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~1.15.25~~ 21.

Remarks: OCT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	11 11 7	
	4	6.42	
1910.	1	7/42	
	2	7.42	
	3	6.42	
	4	12 44	93

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7 45	
	2	12 45	
	3	7 45	
	4	7 45	
1912.	1	7 45	
	2	7 45	
	3	7 45	
	4	7 45	
1913.	1	4	
	2	40-32	70
	3	4 54	
	4	4 54	
1914.	1	4 54	
	2	4 54	
	3	4 54	
	4	54	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4 54	
	2	4 54	
	3	4 54	
	4	1 54	
1916.	1	4 54	
	2	4 54	
	3	5 54	80
	4	4 63	
1917.	1	~~4 63~~	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2	4/24 58	80
	3		
	4	GROUP 2	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3	DEAD	
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Eliza J. Gobbell

Certificate No. 683

Last paid to:

Rate: 12-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	1/12	4
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	7/3	109
	3	19	36
	4	24	36
1910.	1	24	36
	2	12/10	20 80
	3		
	4	GROUP 2	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

[illegible]XVILLE

Paid J. R. Green.
Lawrenceburg, Tenn

NAME: Gobbert, Joel C.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 374195

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pvt Co C. 8 Tenn mtd vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	17 Oct 1907	4 Jan 1908				
Reinst	4	aug 1910					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 8/4/10 - Bureau notified: 8-798-10/7/10

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 183 43

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gobble, Amos

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 457764

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pvt Blacksmith B 2 Tenn vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	28 Feby 1907	24 July 1907	Inc	30	17 Feby 1913	17 June 1913
Inc	15	6 Mar 1908	7 May 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	24	28 May 1912	25 Jany 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: July 24 1918 Bureau notified: AUG 26 1918

Remarks: Maryville Tenn

50

Former Roll No. 86 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Joel b. Gobbert

Certificate No. 374195

Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907

Rate: $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		5 23	1911.	1		3 In 36 4	1915.	1		pd Mary	1919.	1		J. Gobbert	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		1 1 8 2 2		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	21		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	3 x 6 8	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

6—681

NAME: Amos Gobble

Certificate No. 457764

Last paid to: 10-4 May 1907

Rate: 12-11 24 30 40

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		65	1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		GROUP 2	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	40 40		3	12	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45 80		2	6	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	9	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	5	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72.		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	4			4		90.		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	4	90.	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	40		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3		45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4		90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Gobble Catharine (d. d)

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 927244

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James F.

Service: Pvt. Co. A. 10th Regt. Tenn. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	30	Apr. 27, 1922	Jan. 18, 1923
		Pension to end Nov. 7, 1922, date of death.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

GRUEN

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified FEB 5 1923

Remarks: Died 11.7.1922 Reimbursement order dated 1-23-23 payable to S. R. Gobble

JAN 25 1923

Former Roll No.

6—679 GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 46236

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY [illegible] ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	[illegible] 1916	[illegible]
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	7
NO. 2		[illegible]	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 [illegible]		

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: AUG 15 1921

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 1850

6—679

NAME: CATHARINE GOBBLE (decd)

Certificate No. 927244

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks: ✓ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	2/3	191.	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth Jarbit ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 46236

Last Paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 72 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1		30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	30		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	[illegible]		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	60	64 by					4				4		
1910.	1	10	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Gobble, Elizuberth J (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 666761

ARMY WIDOW.

Law Act April 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier Henry

Service: Corp Co E 9 Tenn V C

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	12	5 Sep 1908	20 Nov 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1912	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 50 [illegible]

Transferred from: Knoxville. Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 3, 1921

Bureau notified: MAY 12 1921

Remarks: Ue

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL

6—679

NAME: Gobble. George L 18201-S. (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 665049

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6. 1907
ACT OF [illegible], 1912

Service: P. C. 9th Ill. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig.~~	~~12~~	~~4 May. 1891~~	~~30 Oct. 1891~~
~~Rls~~	~~8~~	~~4 Apr. 1895~~	~~3 May. 1895~~
Rls	12	6 Aug. 1907	20 Jan. 1908

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	19	Jany 18. 1915	April 8. 1915
	22 50	Jany 18. 1920	

Fees: 32

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from Des Moines May 9. 1911. C. 65 4/11

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 10. 1921. 3 P M.

Bureau notified: APR 9 1921

Remarks: 76 So. Chester Ave. Pasadena, Cal 402 Boston Court Pasadena. Calif.

Feb 10 1921 / Accrued order dated MAY 14 1923

Payable to widow Ariella E. B. Goble

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL

Act Feb 25 1915 MAY 19 1923 Difference in name no bar

Home:

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth J. Gobble

Certificate No. 666761

Last paid to: ORIGINAL [redacted] 25 [redacted] 33

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 191[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1.38
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12/2	23.60
1909.	1	5	36
	2	5	
	3	6	36
	4	6	
1910.	1	7	36
	2	9	
	3	9	36
	4	7	—

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	36
	2	6	36
	3	8	
	4	9	36
1912.	1	10	36
	2	14	36
	3	7	
	4	6	36
1913.	1	[illegible]	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	[illegible]	3
1914.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	[illegible]	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	[illegible]	36
	4	[illegible]	36
1916.	1	[illegible]	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.87
1918.	1		75
	2		
	3	4	75
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: George L. Gobble

Certificate No. 665[illegible]

Last paid to: Apr 6 1918 Rate: [redacted] 79 32.50

@12 at 12 Months

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2	7/7	24 2 mos
	3	7	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	[illegible]	36
	2		
	3	[illegible]	36
	4	2/24	22.05
1913.	1	[illegible]	116.50
	2	[illegible]	46.50
	3	4	
	4	4	46.50
1914.	1		46.50
	2		46.00
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	[illegible]	57
1916.	1		57
	2	[illegible]	57
	3	4	57
	4	[illegible]	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4		57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	93.50
	4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	[illegible]	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
	4	4	150
1921.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1	R 6/21	[illegible]
	2	2.3	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

DEAD

6—681

NAME: Gobble George L

12813 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 663544

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co I 4th Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	5 July, 907	30 [illegible] 08				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Order to Transfer, Dated [illegible] 11

Transferred to: Transferred to

MAY 9 1911

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

[illegible]

10 2 34 Iowa

Former Roll No. 11 [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gobble George W

(3—P. A. I.) 13951

Certificate No. 354513

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. 11 Ind Cav 126 I.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rus	20	7 Dec 07	13 Feb 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Final payment approved to Widow Order Com'r.

Former Roll No. S.C. 12767

Home:

6—681

NAME: George L Stobble

Certificate No. 665049

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 / 8 FEB

Rate: 12

Remarks: 10 1908 2387

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	11		1915. 1			1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2	11		2			2			2			2		
3			3	GROUP 1		3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1908. 1			1912. 1			1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2	4	36	2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4	8	36	4			4			4			4			4		
1909. 1	14	36	1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2	5	36	2	Des Moines.		2			2			2			2		
3	8		3			3			3			3			3		
4	8		4			4			4			4			4		
1910. 1	7		1914. 1			1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	7		2			2			2			2			2		
3	14		3			3			3			3			3		
4	11		4			4			4			4			4		

6—681

NAME: George W Gobble

Certificate No. 954513

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1			1915. 1			1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1908. 1	28	11 40	1912. 1			1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2	9	60	2			2			2			2			2		
3	×	×	3			3			3			3			3		
4	12/15	36 67	4			4			4			4			4		
1909. 1	GROUP 2		1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1910. 1			1914. 1			1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		

6—681

NAME: Gobble, James (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 788649 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pvt Co A 10 Tenn Vol Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	1 July 1891	1 July 1892	Reis	27	31 May 1919	28 Mar 1913.
Reis	16½	6 June 1912	28 March 1913		38	JUN 10 1918	
	21½	31 May 1917		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: April 2. 1922 Bureau notified: MAY 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 653 Home:

6—681

NAME: Gobble Ida Alice (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 90439 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pvt Co I 13 Tenn Inf

ISSUES. six MINORS UNDER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement	Ending.
Inc.	30	May 1 - 20	Est 2+2½	Minor	Minor 1 - 20	Minor 24

Fees: Free

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 1 1921

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: James Gobble

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY [illegible] 1920

Certificate No. 788619

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: ~~$21.50~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		180
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	10	
	3	11	36
	4	11	
1910.	1	11	36
	2	10	
	3		36
	4		
1911.	1	15	36
	2	11	36
	3	14	36
	4	14	36
1912.	1	13	
	2	12	36
	3	12	
	4	13	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	49 50
	4	4	49 50
1914.	1	4	49 50
	2	4	49 50
	3	5	60 17
	4		64 50
1915.	1	4	64 50
	2		64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1916.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4		64 50
1917.	1		64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4		64 50
1918.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 20
	4		114
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2		114
	3	4	151 20
	4	4	
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1931.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Lee Ervin Gobble

Certificate No. 2074394

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY [illegible] WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2	20	
	3	12	108
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	1	36
	2	12	36
	3	11	36
	4	12	36
1924.	1	10	36
	2	12	36
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1931.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No.

Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Gobble, John

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 552820

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted]

Service: Sgt Co B. 14 Ky vol Inf

Disability: Dis heart & lungs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O. Inc	17	7 Jan 1891 ~~Acy of May 1912~~	3 Apl 1891
Reis	25	24 May 1912	3 Mar. 1913
INCREASE	30	Mch. 29-1917	July 21-1917

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN

Transferred to:

Died: April 5 1920

Bureau notified: MAY 14 1920

Remarks: Polk. Ark.

Died Apr. 5 1920 Accrued order dated Sept. 24 1921 payable to widow. Joe Ann.

Former Roll No. 194

Home:

OCT 1 192[illegible] 6—681

(3—P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Gobble, John C.

Certificate No. 843036

ARMY MINORS.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Service of Soldier: Pvt Co C 122 Ohio Inf

Guardian: Lizzie M. Gobble

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: June 1915

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Macoupin Co Ill Co Ct apt 6/10/16 - bond $3000 CS 4/27/16

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	June 30 1916	July 1. 1916

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
John C. Sr	June 30 1916	June 26. 1922
Louis D.		Jan 9. 1925

Fees: None

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

GROUP 1

Remarks: Pension to cease Sept 15. 1916 by reason of death of widows certificate No 843036

Dropped JUN 18 1918

Former Roll No.

MAY 29 1918 6—678

NAME: John Gobble

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 552820

Last paid to: [illegible] 1908 XX

Rate: 25. ~~30~~ .40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		154
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12	
1909.	1	13	51
	2	12	
	3	13	51
	4	7	
1910.	1	13	51
	2	13	
	3	10	51
	4		51

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		51
	2	11	51
	3	15	51
	4	14	
1912.	1	13	51
	2	15	
	3	12	51
	4	12	51
1913.	1	4	51
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	
	4		75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		75
1917.	1		75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75 208
	4		90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	.08
	4		120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	
	2	4	120
	3	4	
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		82 67
	3		
	4		GROUP 2
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: [illegible]

ACT JUNE 27' 1930

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: 12+4.

Remarks: Liggie M. Gobble Dau

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1	Ends	
	2	JUN 17 41	60
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Gobble John P (3—P A. 1.)

Certificate No. 850901

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P B 122 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	12	16 Feb 1907	14 May 1907	Reis	24	29 May 1912	10 Feb 1913
Inc	~~15~~ 7	~~Mch 1912~~	15 Mch 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: F. Scottville, Ill.

Died: May 17, 1916

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Check No. 1950333 Dated JUL 4 1918 Canceled

Former Roll No. 19577 (ag)

Home:

APR 24 1918

APR 19 1918

6—681

NAME: Gobble, Lewis (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 454475

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law.~~ MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri Co M. 2 Tenn vol Cav

Disability: Dis liver & res dis stomach

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	2 Oct 1895	28 Feb 1896	40		JUN [illegible] 19[illegible]	
Reis	18	27 May 1912	9 Jany 1913				
Inc	$24	1 Oct 23 1914	4 July 15-1915				
Fees:	30	1 Oct 23 1916					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE TENN

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 14, 1920

Bureau notified: MAR 23 1920

Remarks: RR 7 Rutledge Tenn

Former Roll No. 242

Home:

6—681

NAME: John T Gobble 8226

Certificate No. 850901

Last paid to: 4apr 1907@8(aj) Rate: 12 1524

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	6/7	640
	3	12	
	4		
1908.	1	C	AMF
	2	8	JHT
	3	11	NT
	4		
1909.	1	8	ABW
	2	9	ABW
	3	13	AMF
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	7	AMF
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	7 A. M.	
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	8	
	2	4/8	3870
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	72
	3		
	4	4	
1914.	1		72
	2		72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1		
	2	MAY 7	3520
	3		
	4		
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2	TO DATE C	
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2	DEATH	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

ACT MAY 11, 1912

NAME: Lewis Gobble

Certificate No. 454475

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: ~~218~~ 4440

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		183
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	9	
1909.	1	9	36
	2	8	
	3	6	36
	4	13	36
1910.	1	24	36
	2	6	
	3		36
	4	14	
1911.	1		36
	2	11	
	3	15	36
	4	14	
1912.	1	17	36
	2	8	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	17	1540
	2	4	54
	3	3	54
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	36
	3	4	54
	4	2	54
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	10082
	4		120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	
1920.	1		
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3	4	3122
	4		

NAME: Gobble Virgie A.

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of April 10, 1908~~

Certificate No. 143037

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~

Name of Soldier: John A Gobble

Service: Pt B 12 Ky Inf

ISSUES. Married 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

MAY 1 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING
Orig	12	Sept. 18. 1916	Mar. 11. 1918	~~Gobble, C. L.~~	~~Sept 18, 1916~~	~~May 20, 1922~~
	25	Oct. 6. 1917	J. 1	James D.		June 19, 1925
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: Free

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to

Died:

Bureau notified.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 2

6—679

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Gobble William

Certificate No. 594,744

ARMY INVALID

Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service: Pt B 14 Ky Vol Inf

Disability

V 55

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged	
Inc.	72	March 29, 1923.	July 2, 1923.	Died Mar 11. 1918	Reported
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Dec 16 1926	Remarks:	

DEC 2 3 1926

NAME: Lipie. W. Gobble

~~Act of April 19, 1918~~

Certificate No. 84267

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ + ~~12~~ 30 + ~~15~~ 6

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1	MAY 7	37 3
	2	16	87
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	15	87
	2	12	87
	3	18	87
	4	11	
1920.	1	14	87
	2	20	87
	3	14	114 30
	4	14	126
1921.	1	15	126
	2	12	126
	3	16	126
	4	11	126
1922.	1	14	126
	2	13	126
	3	20	126
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	14
	2	10	21
	3	17	16
	4	12	16
1924.	1	16	36
	2	15	36
	3	14	36
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo.. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME WILLIAM GOBBLE

Certificate No. 594 744

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~50~~ 72 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 72	4 72	4 72	4 7		4 90			
FEBRUARY				4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90		4 90			
MARCH				4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90		4 90			
APRIL	4				4 72	4	72	4 90				
MAY	4			4 72	4 72	4	72	4 90				
JUNE	4	50		4 72	4 72	4	72	4 90				
JULY	4	50		4 72	4 72	4	72	4 90				
AUGUST	4	B		72	72	4 72	4	72	4 90			
SEPTEMBER	4	72		4 72	4 72	4	72	4 72	4 90			
OCTOBER	4	72			72	4 72	4	72	4 90			
NOVEMBER	4	72		4 72	4 72	4	72	4 72	4 90			
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4 72	4	72	4	72	4 90		

CHECK

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Gibbs, William

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1)
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 544744

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Ft Bid Ky 70

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reg	15	13 Sept 1917	23 Jan. 1918		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reg~~	~~15~~	~~13 Sept 1917~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: Atty none

Transferred from: U.S.A. R.S.

Transferred to.

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 22490 - Act 6/2/16

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gibbs, William A.

Act of May 11 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 724311

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co A 2nd Ham'l'n Ohio Inft.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reg	~~12~~ 13	~~Act of May 11 1912~~ 4 Jany 1918			24	4 mch 1920	22 mch 1913
11	~~16~~ 5	~~June 1912~~					
	20	4 mch 1915					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 23. 1916. Bureau notified: MAY 15 1916 Check No. 1478262 Dated 5-4-16 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1538
183 Act of June 27 1930.

Home:

6—681

NAME: William Gobble

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 594744

Last paid to: 4 Nov. 1907 — Rate: $1.40 — Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	21	68 10
	2	6	45
	3	6	45
	4	9	45
1909.	1	5	45
	2	6	45
	3	10	45
	4	16	45
		9	45 03
	1	18	45 2
1910.	2	6	60
	3	8	60
	4	9	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	60
	2	9	60
	3	7	60
	4	9	60
1912.	1	8	60
	2	9	60
	3	11	60
	4	7	60
1913.	1	4	90
	2	3	90
	3	1	90
	4		90
1914.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3	1	90
	4		90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	168
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	150
	4		5
1921.	1	4	15
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9	4 50
	2	10	4 50
	3	11	4 50
	4	12	4 50
1924.	1	11	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	Trans	to Mo.
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: William A. Gobble

Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 724391

Last paid to: 6-4 Nov 1907 ~~8-15-16~~ 20 — Rate: — Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1034
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	6	82
	2		
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	7	
	3	7	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	7	
	3	15	36
	4	9	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	36
	2	12	36
	3	16	36
	4	1	36
1912.	1	5	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	48.
1914.	1	4	48
	2		48
	3	1	48
	4		48.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	48.
	2	5	56
	3	4	60
	4		60
1916.	1	4	60
	2		60
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Gobble Zerada A (3—P. A. 2.) 33152.

Certificate No. 667262 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: SEP 1 1908.

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Paid Sgt H 11 Ind Cav

ISSUES. MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	26 Aug 08	24 Nov 08			
		"				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: DEC 16 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 32 Ind

6—679

NAME Gobeil, Joseph M. (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,234,149 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of June 5,1920

Service Pvt., Co. F.8th California Inft.

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Homes—Admitted / Discharged
Orig	12	May 17,1923	Nov. 8,1923	

Died Feb 13 1925 | Reported MAR 17 1925

Remarks:

Died Feb. 13 1925 Accrued order dated May 29 1925,
payable to wido Marie L. Gobeil
1602 Edith St. Berkeley Cal

NAME: Zerada A. Gobble

Certificate No. 667262.

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		6.36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6 36			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	136		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6 36			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6 36			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	136			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Joseph M. Gobeil

Certificate No. 1,234,149

Act of June 5,1920

Fees $20.C.C.Smith 11-20-23

RATE— 12 12 12

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	4										
FEBRUARY	4	4										
MARCH	4	4										
APRIL	4											
MAY	4	D										
JUNE	4	9-4										
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

CHECK CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

Fee c 20-146 80

4 12

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Gobeille, John E. alias John Gobey (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,159,097

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Priv. D, 25 N.Y. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	17 Nov. 1909	4 Feb. 1910				
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~27 May 1912~~	2 Oct. 1912				
~~Inc.~~	~~15~~	~~27 July 1910~~	16 Oct. 1913				
~~Fees:~~	17	27 July 1917					
	22½	27 July 1922					

Transferred from: 1 C U

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 22 1917 Bureau notified: DEC 18 1917 9-3

Remarks:

Check No. 516601 Dated DEC 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Ursel Rachel U (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 300[illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: Pvt. [illegible]

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
			29 Aug 1891			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Pen. Laws to John E. McCurdy. 522 — Ave Altoona. Pa. Order 2 Feb. 1911

Former Roll No. 303 H J

6—679

NAME: John E. Gobeille alias John Gobey Act of May 11, 1922 314-7 Certificate No. 1,159,097

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 15 30 19 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	1	
	4	3 21	6 80 ✓
1910.	1	31	36 ✓
	2	11	
	3	15	
	4	17	
1911.	1	8	36
	2	12	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1912.	1	[illegible]	✓
	2	13	
	3	10/15	36 ✓ 5 15 ✓
	4	4	40 ✓
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3		40.50
	4	4	46 50
1914.	1		46 50
	2		46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 10
1915.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4		46 50
1916.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 30
	3		46 50
	4		46 50
1917.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3		50 82
	4		57
1918.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible] Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: APR 4 1933 Rate: 12 Remarks: PITTSBURGH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	10	34
	4		
1909.	1	7	
	2	12	
	3	14	
	4		
1910.	1	3	
	2	9	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1911.	1	3/1	2025
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Goben, Alice E (3–P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 455721

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19 1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Pvt G 8 Ia Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	28 June 97	24 Nov 97

INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 7-1912

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9311

6—679

NAME. Goben Caroline (3—P. A. 2.)

31898

Certificate No. 382646

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pvt K 13 Ind Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		12 19 Mar 08	12 Sept 93
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 30

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: June 26-1921

Bureau notified: AUG 13 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 32042

6—679

NAME: Alice E Goben 4251

Certificate No. 455721

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N. D. A	1915.	1		GROUP 1	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	HEC		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	A M F	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	M. A.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	A M	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	Died Dec 7			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	B. E. R		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Rec'd	JAN 28 1913		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Emaline Goben

Certificate No. FF2646

Last paid to: Rate: 20 25 30

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1906

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	25	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Goben Caroline (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 8[illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Charles H.

Service: 2 Lt. Co. 18 Ill. Inf.

Ch.

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

4

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	20	Oct 13-1916.				
	25	Oct 6-1917 to June 28-1918				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: M Elliott Waggaman 7/18.18

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 13 1921 Bureau notified: FEB 1 [illegible]

Remarks:

Died 1/13 1921 Reimbursement order dated 1-15-24

payable to Ed. F. Goben

Former Roll No.

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: MAY 11, 1912 [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		[illegible]	[illegible]		15	to June 1924	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					18	" Apr 1914	25 Mch 1913
					21	" " 1917	

Fees:

30 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 19[illegible]

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Caroline Gober

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: —30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 6, 1917

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1	7/18/24	70
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	7/18	40867		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. ACT OF MAY 1, 192

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~50~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	9	4 50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	90		2	10	4 50		2		
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	90		3	11	4		3		
	4	8			4				4		54		4		90		4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	8			3				3	4	54		3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4		54		4	4	150		4	Transferred			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		34	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4			2				2		
	3				3	1			3	4	54		3		15		3				3		
	4				4		5		4		54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		45	1918.	1		54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	5	4820		2	4			2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	1	54		3	4	75 60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Goben James F (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 13074

Certificate No. 259506

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt I 25 Iowa Inf

Disability: ~~Disability total deafness~~ total deafness of sameness of measles.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~12~~		~~18 Sept 1889~~	~~1 Aug 1896~~
Reis 15		29 May 1912	6 Feb 1913
Inc	19	July 17 1913	Aug 8. 1917
Fees:	22	July 17 1918	
	32	JUN 10 1918	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1418

Home:

6—681

NAME: Goben Mary E 86305 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 559439

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Allen

Service: Pvt D 85 Ill

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
			10 Sept 1903

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Eula~~	~~1 Dec 02~~	~~2 Feb 04~~

Died Dec 23/15 Reimbursement order dated Mar. 17. 1916 payable to Eula Britton ~~21~~ C. Stanley Ills

Fees:

Transferred from: MICHIGAN JAN 18 1916

Transferred to:

Died: 12/23/15

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 9511372

Former Roll No. 6780

MAR 17 1916

6—679

NAME: James F. Loben

Certificate No. 229506

Last paid to: APR 4 1920

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15.50~~ ~~14.32~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96		9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	46.50		2	4			10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	46.50		3	4			11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	46.50		4		96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1		96		1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	46.50		2			1924.	2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	46.50		3	4			3	4	50		3		
	4	1436			4				4		46.50		4	4			4	Tran			4		
	1	1436			1		25.08		1	4	46.50		1	4			1	Payment Cha			1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4		1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3	4	46.50		3	4			3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	37		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		46.50	1918.	1	4	0	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2		46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14			3	4	46.50		3	4			3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	46.50		4	mc.	106.40		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929			4				4		

NAME: Mary E. Loben

Certificate No. 55[illegible]19

Last paid to:

Rate: 1.42

Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1		36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36	MAR	31	21			2	Unit allowed			2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	Cr 42			4	10	36		4	C			4				4				4		
	1	12	57		1			1917.	1	GROUP 1		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2	12	37.93	1913.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	25	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME Goben, Mary J.

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 676134

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Lewis

Service: Pt F 22 Ia Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Sept. 25, 1927

Reported OCT 10 1927

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Goben Mary J

Certificate No. 676134

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT [illegible] 3

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Lewis

Service: Pt F 22 Ia Inf

ISSUES

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	1 May 1908	25 Feb 1909
*Supp	~~8~~ ~~12~~	~~28 Jan 1907~~ ~~19 Apr 1908~~	30 July 1909
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
John	1 May 1908	~~22 June 1908~~
~~John~~	~~28 Jan 1907~~	~~22 June 1908~~
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: 10 fee Bommhardt & Co *10 fee Bommhardt & Co

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not fied:

Remarks:

*Pension to end Apr 30, 1908 by reason of allowance under 1 Aug 1908

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME MARY J. GOBEN.

Certificate No. 676134

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	[redacted]							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Mary J. Goben 4711 B | Certificate No. 676134

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N. D. &	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	HEO		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		L S A M	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	M. A.		2	4	36		2		75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	3/12	100 67	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	[illegible]		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6/12	152.65 R		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12	A. M.	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.15	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	HEO		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	S. E. R.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Gobent, Milton E. (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 465704. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pt a 44 Mo N G

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Chr diar & resp piles & dis of lungs res of measles

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~24~~ ~~Feby 1907~~		11 Nov 1907		32	JUN 1[illegible] 1918	
		Act of May 11, [illegible]		Inc.	50	May 1, [illegible]	
	~~30~~ 23 ~~May 1917~~		11 Oct 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1965

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gober Edgar M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1175821 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: I Troop, I 5 U.S Cavy

Disability: Loss part index finger R hand

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	Oct 1. 1914	APR 19 1915				

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ff

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Milton E Gobert

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 465704

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$32.50~~

Remarks: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	15	
	2	7	
	3	6	
	4	8	
1910.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1911.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	8	
	4		
1912.	1	9	
	2	9	
	3	23	
	4	8	
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	78
1914.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	93 60
	4	4	96
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO APR. 1 1922	
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Edgar M Gobert

Certificate No. 1175821

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	6	
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2	18	42 60
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1916.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3		8
	4	4	18
1917.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1918.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1919.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1920.	1	4	
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1921.	1	4	18
	2		18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1922.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	6
	2	4	6
	3	4	6
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Gobertz martin

Certificate No. 51301 (3—P. A. 5:)

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Seaman. USS Vermont

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rejd 28 Feb 07							

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: date unknown. Press Bureau notified: Jan. 18, 1910.

Remarks:

2

Former Roll No. R. E. E. L. N. 11-1-10-8-

Home:

NAME: Martin Gobertz.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: @17-

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/30	2760
1908.	1	7	60
	2	8	60
	3	5	60
	4	8	60
1909.	1	5	60
	2	4	60
	3	9	60
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Gobrin, Annie M. (3—P. A. 2.)

81-E

Certificate No. 718.646

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John P. S.

Service: Col. 47th Pa.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
ORIGINAL	$12	may 21 10	mar. 13 11			

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 6/20/13

Bureau notified: JUN 30 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Gobrin, Eliza A (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 563951

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: David

Service: C 2 114th & D 58 Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	$8	27 Aug 1903	9 Dec 1903			
INC	$12	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 95 7 1

6—679

NAME: 81-E Annie M. Gobin

Certificate No. 718.646

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 12 1923

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/24	10 30	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	30		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9/12	30		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	30		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	30	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	30		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	30		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	30		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Eliza A Gobin 4392

Certificate No. 563951

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12 85~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N. D. B		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10 HEC			2	4			2	4	75		2	12	4 30		2		
	3				3				3		36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 A M			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	1	4 30		1		
	2				2	10 M.A.		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4 30	1928.	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	L G		1	4	36		1				1				1		
	2	12			2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		SE		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1		M		1	4			1		4.75		1	4	90		1				1		
	2	9	HEO	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	12	S. E. R		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Gobin Hillary A. 14064 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1105032

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of [illegible]~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Cpl B. 6 Inf C. 2nd D. 17 U.S.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~25 Mch 07~~	7 Dec 07
Inc	~~15~~	~~2 Apr 12~~	7 Mch 12
Reissue	~~24~~ 21	Dec 12	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	25 Mch 17	4 JUN 1913
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1; 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 18, 1923

Bureau notified: APR 13 1923

Remarks: Died 3/18 1923 Accrued order dated 7-27-23 payable to widow Clara L.

Former Roll No. Act. 4064

Home:

8—681

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~10~~	~~1 Jan 15~~	1 Jan 1915
	~~15~~	~~1 Jan 15~~	
	~~24~~ 30	31 Dec 1917	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	1-1915	1 Jan 1915
	30	1-1915	
	40	JUN	
Inc.	50	May	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10 GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hillary A. Gobin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1105032

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 (a) 8 Rate: ~~$72.75~~ ~~$30~~ 40 Remarks: ~~50~~ ACT MAY 11, 1918

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12/29	20
1908.	1	1	36
	2	1	36
	3	11	36
	4	6	36
1909.	1	6	36
	2	11	36
	3	1	36
	4	1	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	1236	
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	12	36
	4	1	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	45
	4	13	45
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	17 39 90
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3		72
	4		72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	Inc 4	79 80
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108
	4	4	120
1918.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50 CHECK CANCELED
1924.	1	5	
	2	6	
	3	DEAD 8 13 25	
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	414	

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No. 1920

Last paid to: Rate: ~~$72.50~~ 40 Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 9, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8	
1908.	1		
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	10	
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	54	
	2	54	
	3	4 54	
	4	54	
1915.	1	MAR 07 4 45	
	2	72	
	3	72	
	4	4 72	
1916.	1	4 72	
	2	4 72	
	3	72	
	4	72	
1917.	1	4 72	
	2	4 72	
	3	4 72	
	4		
1918.	1	4 72	
	2	4 72	
	3	4 10080	
	4	120	
1919.	1	120	
	2	4 120	
	3	4	
	4	4 120	
1920.	1	Inc 4 120	
	2		
	3		
	4	4 150	
1921.	1	4 150	
	2	4 150	
	3	4 150	
	4	4 150	
1922.	1	4 150	
	2	4 150	
	3	4 150	
	4	GROUP 2 PAID	
1923.	1	4 50	
	2	4 50	
	3	4 50	
	4	Trans. No.	
1924.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Gobin, John P. S. 153. (3—P. A. 1.) 850

Certificate No. 1.086.025

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service: Col. 47th (Pa.)

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15.	Feb. 12/07	Mch. 7/07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5/1/10 - C.F.

Bureau notified: MAY 10 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gobin Sarah

(3—P. A. 2.) 86[illegible]

Certificate No. 542823

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible] 9. 1908

Name of Soldier: Louis

Service: Pri. G. 4 Minn.

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	7 Nov. 1912			
INC.	[illegible]	[illegible] 1913				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 30, 1918

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7631

6—679

DEC 8 1916

NAME: 153 John P. S. Gobin

Certificate No. 1,086,025

Last paid to: 850

Rate: 15:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	8	44 20
	3	7	45
	4	7	45
1908.	1	11	45
	2	6	45
	3	8	45
	4	6	45
1909.	1	8	45
	2	7	
	3	6	45
	4	8	45
1910.	1	7	45
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1	13	24 24
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Sarah Gobin

Certificate No. 542823

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 [illegible] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	[illegible]	36
	2	12	36
	3	22	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2		
	3	11	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	18	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	8	36
	3	10	36
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	5	66.93
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4		
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1919.	1	4	75
	2	[illegible]	
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Goble, Abigail DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 163074 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Ephraim

Service: Pvt M. 2 N.Y.A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 FEB 16	7 Oct 1873			

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: 2/3/16 Bureau notified: FEB 16 16

Remarks: Cert No 9676.015 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Goble, Abagail (3—P. A. 2.) 39342

Certificate No. 463,881 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 10, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pr. K. 23" Ind.

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	8	31 July '97	20 May '98	Inc 30 May ..	$20	
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: San Francisco. Transferred to:

Died: June 2, 1922 Bureau notified: 3-1081 JUN 23 1922

Remarks: Medical Div. Mail R & D 1,

Former Roll No. 73/11 - 61/12 DEC 16 1918

6—679

NAME: Abigail Goble DEAD

Certificate No. 163074

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	7	36
	3	9	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	8	36 ✓
	2	12	36 ✓
	3	6	36
	4	11	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36 ✓
	2	8	36 ✓
	3	7	36 ✓
	4	8	36 ✓
1912.	1	4	36
	2	10	36 ✓
	3	7	36
	4	9	36 ✓
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3		36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2		GROUP 2
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Abagail Goble

Certificate No. 116[illegible]86

Last paid to: Rate: 17. = ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	27	30
	3	11	36
	4	14	36
1909.	1	12	36
	2	9	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	14	36
	3	15	36
	4	12	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	36
	2		
	3		
	4	12	36
1912.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	10	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	~~4~~	~~90~~
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Goble, Abner D.

Certificate No. 593773

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt 5 Batty & 7 Batty Ind Vol L Arty

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr. 9, 1923 | Reported MAY 11 1923

Remarks:

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 MAY 11, 1912 (6—P. A. 1.)

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	23 May 1912	6 Nov. 1912
	35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME ABNER D GOBLE

Certificate No. 593773

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4.50											
MAY	~~4.50~~ CHECK CANCELED											
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Abner D. Goble ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 593773

Last paid to: Rate: ~~1 2 2 4 33~~ 50 Remarks: ~~ACT FEB 6 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	105		3	4	50		3		
	4	8			4				4	4	72		4	4	105		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	7			2				2	4	72		2		105		2	4	50		2		
	3	8			3				3	4	72		3	4	105		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4		72		4				4	Trans. to Ins.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10			3				3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	16			4		72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10 6250			3	4	72		3				3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	105		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Gorble Albert J

SPECIAL ACT. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 7003

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt H 8 Pa Res Inf

Disability: Chronic diarrhoea

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	36	13 May 1908	5 June 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: 2/1/14

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15 Co. A.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gorble Alexander J

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 7003 3

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Corp. Co. F 3d Pa. Res. Inf.

Disability: Chronic diarrhoea

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	3 July 1906	5 Dec. 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 7 Feb

Bureau notified: MAY 20 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 19 G R.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Albert J. Charles

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 20332

Last paid to: 4/4/08 11

Rate: 36

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	13	8330
	4	10	108.
1909.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	10	
	4	7	
1910.	1	10	
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	7	
1911.	1	9	
	2	6	
	3	8	
	4	9	
1912.	1	9	
	2	0	
	3	9	
	4	10	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	108
1914.	1	4	108
	2	4	108
	3		108
	4	GROUP 1	
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	11	5 1
	4	10	
1909.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	6	
1910.	1		
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

PITTSBURGH

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Goble, Alfred H

Certificate No. 90442

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Sgt A 14th Pa. Inf

Disability:

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	29 Jan 1910	15 Mch 1910

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	24	18 May 1912	23 Sept 1912
Reissue	23	May 18 1912	MAY 18 1915
	30	Jan 26 1915	J.
	1/2 c	JUN 10 1918	

Died: Feb 13 1929 Accrued order dated Apr 21 1920

payable to widow Laurie M. Goble

4415 Fulton St. Chicago Ill.

Transferred from: CHI

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Died: Feb. 13, 1920

Remarks: Deduct subs'nts and trust recover $1.00 per mo fm May 18, 1912 to Jan 25, 1915 inclusive erroneously paid on former issue. Reissue to correct rate and allow Increase

Former Roll No. 11205 (25)

Home: MAY 2 1915 APR 27 1920

6—681

NAME Alfred H. Goble 7580-a | Certificate No. 90442

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1910 @12 Rate: 15 24 ~~30.~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	BER	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	12	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	N. L.		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	5	N T		3	7/6	71 33		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1				1				1	4	90		1	4	120		1				1		
	2			1912.	2	5	BER	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	5/5	5932	1924.	2	TO DATE OF		1928.	2	DEATH	
	3				3	5	NDB		3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	10/5	8580		4		90		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1909.	1				1	4	LBL		1	4	90		1				1				1		
	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1				1		72		1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4/4	42 50	1914.	2		72	1918.	2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	B. E. R.		3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	128		4				4				4	3/5	

NAME Goble, Allen (3—P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 29,164 | **NAVY INVALID** | Law: ACT [illegible]

Service

Disability Coal heaver--U S S N. Carolina, Fort Gaines & Fear Not

6—6575

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jun 29. 1924 | Reported FEB 1 1924

Remarks: JCK

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 704 | **NAVY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Coal Heaver U.S.S. "North Carolina" "Fort Gaines" & "Fear Not"

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Reissue	12	March 1, 05	June 1 05
"	16	May 22-1912	Oct 17-1912
June 20 1913			26 June 13
Fees: 24 Feb 18			

Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: PHILA

Transferred to

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME ALLEN GOBLE

Certificate No. 29164

Fees

ACT OF MAY [illegible]

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUABY		4 50 CANCEL										
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME 90 allen Goble ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 Certificate No 29164

Last paid to. 704 Rate. 12 ~~& 24 25~~ 50 Remarks. ACT OF [illegible] 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	7/3	12.60		2	8			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4			2		
	3	6	36		3	9			3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4			3		
	4	4	36		4				4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4		1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6			2	6	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	5	36		3	1	36		3	4	60		3	4	150		3	4			3		
	4	5	36		4		50 60		4		60		4	4	150		4	Trans.			4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	4[illegible]	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4	✓		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	60		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	36		4		00		4		60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	[illegible]		1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	60		2	4	71 60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	60		3	4	91 80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	36		4		60		4	4	105		4	GROUP 2 PAID			4				4		

6—681

NAME. Goble Amanda

(3—P. A. 2.)

31775

Certificate No. 366664

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James F.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt K 134 Ind

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
		1914 Sept 08	15 Mch 93			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER [illegible] 97				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 31968 Ind

6—679

NAME: Goble Amanda

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 355314

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Serg. G. 63rd O. V. Inf.

Disability: Rheum. + res. dis. of heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	June 7 1899	Feb 7 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from: Washington

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died Dec 12 1900

Malinda S. Goble

Frazeis Bottom

West Va.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Amanda Goble

Certificate No. 766614

Last paid to:

Rate: $12 $15-30

Remarks: Act. April 19 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75		1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4			4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75		1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90		1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mr. Payment Card.

NAME: Andrew J Goble

Certificate No. 355.314

Last paid to: Dec 4 1902

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	CROC			1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1			1921.	1				1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1/4/13 60

6—681

NAME: Goble Anna

DEAD

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 813.945

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Horace

Service: Pr. D. 26 N. Y. Inf.

58.

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	May 4. 1916	Sept 20. 1916			

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: May 7 1917. Bureau notified: JUN 2 0 1917

Remarks: Check No. 445271 Dated 4 June 17. Canceled

Former Roll No. SEP 23 1916

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Goble Anna E

Certificate No. 624427

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Samuel D

Service: C 6 79 Ohio Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	8	12 Nov 1906	2 Apr 1907			
		INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF ... DATE				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7367

6—679

NAME: Anna A. Goble — ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 — Certificate No. 813.945

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	10/17	48.		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				GROUP 3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Anna E Goble — 4233 — Certificate No. 624427

Last paid to: — Rate: [redacted] 25 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	E	E. T.	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	HEO		2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	6	HEO		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	A M	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	M. A.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4			3	4			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4			4				4		
1909.	1	14		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	1			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	N. D. E.	1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	0	HEO		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 1	PAID		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

Payment Card

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Goble, Anna M

Certificate No. 22830

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: Chapman, John L

Service: Musn K 97th Ohio V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
New	12	4 Feb 1913	5 Feb 1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not fied: SEP 3 1913

Remarks: Formerly enrolled as Anna M Chapman nee Goble

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: [redacted] Goble Anna M

Certificate No. 22830

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Chapman, John L.

Service: Musn K 97th Ohio V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	11 Nov. 1901	31 Mch. 1903

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2421

6—679

NAME: Anna M. Goble

Certificate No. 22830

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: FEDERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	DIED			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. Dated AUG 4 1913 Cancelled

REPORTED SEP 3 1913

NAME: Anna M. Goble

Certificate No. 22530

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: FEDERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		14		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Goble, Augustus

Certificate No. 729513

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act August 27, 1890. Act May 11, 1912.

Service: O K 155 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	$12	30 July 90	20 Feb 92
Pens	15^{50}	15 May 1912	19 June 1912
Inc.	19	Mch 20 1915	OCT 13 1915
	22^{50}	Mch 20 1920	" "

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: 1/21/16

Bureau notified: JAN 31 1916

Remarks:

Died Jan 21 1916 Accrued order dated Apr 27 1916

Transferred to:

payable to widow Rachel Goble

Danville Ill

Former Roll No. 18184

Home: MAY 3 1916

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: ~~Goble~~ Ayers

12419

Certificate No. 1067647

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]

Service: Pvt. 3rd Ill. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	Mch 1907	1 June 1907

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified: APR 19 1909

Remarks:

Accrued Pension Order Dated

Payable to

Transferred to:

Former Roll No. 11718 A J

Home: 806 N. Cole Ave

6—681

NAME: Augustus Goble 2625 7633-B | Certificate No. 729513

Last paid to: Rate: 12/15 50 19 | Remarks: 18184

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	N. T.	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	A. M.		2	4	46 50		2				2				2		
	3				3		N. T.		3	4	46 50		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	46 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	A M F	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	LBL		2	MAY 15	11 40		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2				2		
	3				3	7/24	41 72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	—			4		0.		4				4				4		
1909.	1	JUN 1909		1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	GROUP 1		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	2	MMM		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	N. T.		3	+			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	46 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11 S. E. R.		1914.	1		46 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13 N. D. S.			2		46 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	11 S. E. R.			3	4	46 50		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	46 50		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ayers Goble

Last paid to: 4 APR 19 at 48 Rate: 2 | Remarks: JUN 30 1967 (Dec'd) | Certificate No. 1067647

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6/		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	19	40		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6-1-09-25-60			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 2.)

12584

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~ IV

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: [illegible]

71

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	17	[illegible]	[illegible]	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Gable Caroline

(3—P. A. 2.)

3178-a

Certificate No. 681423.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Myers

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: U.S. 34 Ill Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig.	12	25 March, 1909	14 May 1909			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Hastings Neb,
806 Colorado

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Caroline Gable

Certificate No. 68423

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1				1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1				1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2				2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1				1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	31	360	1913.	2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Transf. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Caroline Gable

Certificate No. 68423

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1				1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1				1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2				2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1				1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	31	360	1913.	2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Transf. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME OF SOLDIER: Goble, Cephus (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No 571375

ARMY MINORS.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: Co H 21 Ill Inf

Guardian: Clara V. Goble, Gdn

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor.

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	8	26 Dec 1902	23 Apr 1904	Charles H	26 Dec 1902	28 Feb 1913

INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO. Transferred to:

Remarks: Last Pmt. [illegible]

CERTIFICATE OF COURT FILED WITH May 1904

Former Roll No. 31061 19.. Rapt.

6—678

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: 128.443

Service: [illegible]

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	12	[illegible]	[illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 12 1913 Bureau notified: MAR 18 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Pomeroy O.

Remarks: R 3.

Former Roll No. 132

Home:

6—681

NAME: Cephus Goble

13910 Certificate No. 57375

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	EMS	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4/27	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8/4	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10/25	42		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1/22	42	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6/1[illegible]	42		2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	7/18	42		3				3				3				3		
	4	10/29	42 —		4	[illegible]	42		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	1/18	42	1913.	1	5/13	42	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4/28	42		2	6/30	25 (1)		2		BUFFALO		2				2				2		
	3	15	EMS		3		GROUP 1		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	EMS	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4/20	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	EMS		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10/27	42		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Chancey Goble

Certificate No. 42[illegible]01

Last paid to: Rate: 12-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4' 36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9 36			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 36		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10 36			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4 -			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10-36		1913.	1	36		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	1			2				2				2				2		
	3	10 36			3	4. 36			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	0 36		1914.	1	36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10 36			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Gable, Charles H. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 10,473 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt Co I 2nd Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	20 Sept 12	5 Aug 12
Reis	~~17~~ 18	~~Sept 12~~	

# Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc.~~	~~16~~	~~May 18-1912~~	Mch 15-1916 W
	~~21~~ 50	~~Dec 14-1915~~	
	~~27~~	~~Dec 14-1920~~	
	38	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Deduct subsequent payments & thus recover 50¢ per mo. from May 18-1912 to Dec 13-1915 dates rec'd. Erroneously paid on former issue Reis. to correct rate & allowance Inc. 1920

Former Roll No. 49 MAR 20 1916

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gable, Charles H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. H30981 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Civil War.

Service: Pvt C. 3 U.S.A.

Disability: G.S.W. of R. Leg.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	6	2 Mar 1895	8 May 1897
			"

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: NOV 6 1917

Remarks: Dropped Section 4779, R. S.

Check No. 606466 Date: 11/4/14 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles Goble — Act of May 11, 1. — Certificate No. 701443

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: — Rate: [redacted] 2 1/2 [redacted] 50 — Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1		36	1915. 1	4	51	1919. 1	4	114	1923. 1	4	150	1927. 1		
2			2	9		2	4	51	2	4	114	2	4	50	2		
3			3	9	36	3	4	51	3	4	114	3	4		3		
4			4		36	4	4	51	4	4	114	4	4		4		
1908. 1			1912. 1	9	36		4	51	1920. 1	4	114	1924. 1	4	50	1928. 1		
2			2		36	2	13	55 07	2	4		2	4	50	2		
3			3	10	51	3	4	64 50	3	4	163	3	4	50	3		
4			4	4		4	4	64 50	4	4		4	4	50	4		
1909. 1	9	36	1913. 1		51	1917. 1	4	64 50	1921. 1		150	1925. 1	Trans. to No.		1929. 1		
2			2	4		2	4	64 50	2	4	150	2	Payment Card		2		
3	9	36	3	4	51	3	4	64 50	3	4	150	3			3		
4			4			4		64 50	4	4	150	4			4		
1910. 1	9	36	1914. 1		51	1918. 1		64 50	1922. 1	4	150	1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2	4	51	2	4	64 50	2	4	150	2			2		
3	9	36	3	4	51	3	4	110 70	GRANTED TO JUNE 4, 1922			3			3		
4		36	4	4	51	4		114	4			4			4		

NAME: 15 Charles H. Goble — Certificate No. 430981

Last paid to: NOV 4 — Rate: — Remarks: General Law.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	11	18	1915. 1		18	1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2	11	18	2			2			2			2		
3			3	7	18 ✓	3			3			3			3		
4			4	6	18 ✓	4	GROUP 2		4			4			4		
1908. 1			1912. 1	8	18	1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2			2	10	18	2			2			2			2		
3			3	11	18 ✓	3			3			3			3		
4			4	13	18 ✓	4			4			4			4		
1909. 1	10	18	1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2	10	18	2	4	✓	2			2			2			2		
3	4		3	4		3			3			3			3		
4	4	18	4	4	18	4			4			4			4		
1910. 1	11	18 ✓	1914. 1	4	18	1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	12	18 ✓	2	4	18	2			2			2			2		
3	11	18 ✓	3	4	18	3			3			3			3		
4	11	18 ✓	4		18	4			4			4			4		

6—581

NAME: Goble Charles A (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1005290 | ARMY INVALID. | Law. 13560 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: K & Fnd E

Disability:

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	June 6	11 July 16	Inc	27	Dec 31. 1914	Aug 6. 1917
Increase	15	July 1	1 July 17				
Increase	20	MAY 1912	28 JAN 1913				

Fees: Sept 13. 18 Dated 8/13/18

Payable to Emma

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: April 13. 1918.

Bureau notified APR 30 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 1357

Home:

6—681

NAME: Goble, Clara V. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 846.606 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Cephus.

Service: Pvt H 21st Illinois Inf.

ISSUES. Married 1894

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	December 4. 1916.	June 6. 1918			
	25	October 6. 1917.				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: David R. Rosebrough $10. JUN 26 1918

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 23. 1921

Bureau notified JAN 17 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 15 1918

6—679

NAME: Charles N. Goble

Certificate No. 1003290

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$1.25~~ $1.27

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	64 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	64 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	64 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	7	36	1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	44 70		2	4	64 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	64 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	64 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1912.	1	4	2-5-30	1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	64 50		2	4	64 50		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	64 50		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	1	64 50		4	1	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	64 50	1918.	1	4	8	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3		64 50		3	9/3	103		3				3				3		
	4	7	36	1914.	4		64 50		4		36		4				4				4		

5—681

NAME: Clara V. Goble

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 846,606

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$1.25~~ $1.30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1				1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1				1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1				1			1918.	1	Jan			1	4	90		1				1		
	2			1914.	2				JUN 26	269		1922.	2	GROUP 1		1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3	F	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible] Daniel M[illegible]

12579 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 67807

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: F. B 4 Iowa Inf.

Disability: ~~Loss of [illegible] wounded in [illegible]~~

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~—~~	~~C. Duty 12 10~~	~~2 Jan 1913~~		Reis	19	5 June 1912	
					22nd	15 Nov 1915	16 June 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Transferred to:

Died: 6/8/17 (Rec)

Bureau notified: 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 97 171

Home: Iowa

6—681

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME

Goble, Drewery

Certificate No. 705 957

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt F 45 Ky Vtd Inf

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	March 8 1921	

Homes—Admitted [illegible]

Discharged

Died 8-27-1926 37

Reported SEP 29 19[illegible]

Remarks:

NAME: Louie Mobley

Certificate No. 705957

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~10~~ 12 22.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1			1	Inc.	5627	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8		1916.	2	4	6[illegible]		2				2				2		
	3	15	4 8		3	9			3	4	[illegible]		3				3				3		
	4	1/4-3	1 4 8		4				4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	67.5	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4			2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4	38.50		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	[illegible]	57		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	[illegible]	57	1918.	1	4	[illegible]	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2		57		2		67.50		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	57		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4				4				4				4	7/5	

NAME DREWERY GOBLE

Certificate No. 705957

Fees

AS OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72 72 72 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		12 BMS	9 BMS	7 BMS								
FEBRUARY		9 BMS	9 BMS	[illegible] BMS								
MARCH		8 BMS	10 BMS	9 BMS								
APRIL	10	[illegible] 9 BMS	9 BMS	8 BMS								
MAY		BMS 7 BMS	7 BMS	8 BMS								
JUNE	9	BMS 10 BMS	9 BMS	[illegible] BMS								
JULY	10	BMS 9 BMS	7 BMS	8 BMS								
AUGUST	14	BMS 7 BMS	8 BMS	10 BMS								
SEPTEMBER	10	BMS 9 BMS	[illegible] BMS									
OCTOBER	10	BMS [illegible] BMS	7 BMS									
NOVEMBER	[illegible]	[illegible] 8 BMS	9 BMS									
DECEMBER	11	BMS 9 BMS	7 BMS									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Goble, Drewery

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 12628 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 70547

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pvt. H 45 Ky Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~5~~	~~14 Mch 1907~~	~~29 Jan 1908~~		35	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc.~~	~~20~~	~~15 May 1911~~	~~24 May 1911~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
~~Reis~~	~~24~~	~~28 May 1912~~	20 Jany 1913	Inc.	72	Mch 8, 1921	May 13, 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. OCT 20 1913 DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11834 W. D. Jan 1 1921

Home: ~~R. F. D. 12/7/14~~

6—681

NAME: Goble, Drewery

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 70525

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act May 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C. OCT 20 1913 F 80

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Drewery Goble B'M'S. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 705757

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 Rate: [redacted] 72 Remarks: 1 10 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	21	
1908.	1	20	24
	2	8	45
	3	9	45
	4	8	45
1909.	1	11	
	2	8	
	3	14	
	4	8	
1910.	1		
	2	11	
	3		
	4	7	
1911.	1	7	
	2	11	
	3	11	5[illegible]
	4	7	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4		
1913.	1	4	2880
	2	4	72
	3		72
	4	4	72 B.M.S.
1914.	1	12	72 B.M.S.
	2	13	72 B.M.S.
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	15	72 B.M.S.
	2	12	72 B.M.S.
	3	13	72 B.M.S.
	4	15	72 BMS
1916.	1	14	72 BMS
	2	13	72 BMS
	3	12	72
	4	12	72 BMS
1917.	1		72
	2	13	72 BMS
	3	12	72
	4	14	72 BMS
1918.	1	14	72 BMS
	2		72
	3	16	102 BMS
	4	13	105 BMS
1919.	1	17	105 BMS
	2	12	105 BMS
	3	15	105 BMS
	4	15	105 BMS
1920.	1	15	105 BMS
	2	12	105 BMS
	3	14	1650 BMS
	4	13	BMS
1921.	1		150
	2	7	150 BMS
	3	7	216
	4		216
1922.	1	10	216 BMS
	2	6	216 BMS
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1929	
1923.	1	11	16 BMS
	2	10	72 BMS
	3	12	9 72 BMS
	4	12	9 72 BMS
1924.	1	1	9 72 BMS
	2	2	9 72 BMS
	3	3	9 72 BMS
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate: Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Goble Edward S. ACT OF FEB 6, 1907 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 447414 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service: Pt K 2 N J V C

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Add'l	12	26 Sept 90	22 Mar 93				
Svc	5	JAN 13 1910	FEB 5 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY

Transferred to:

Died: May 25 1912 Bureau notified: June 17 1912

Remarks: Bureau card 6/15/12

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME

Goble Eliza

Certificate No. 461 942 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act May 23,1928 Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William H

Service

Pt A 105 Ill Inf

(3—P. A. 2a)

8—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died April 16, 1929.

Reported MAY 13 1929

Remarks:

Mrs. Edward S. Goble

Certificate No. 447414

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 5

Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Died	12 5	Ending					4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1		Did	28	May	1921		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2		Id Margaret						2	Mar			2				2		
	3	1	36		3	GROUP 2							3				3				3		
	4	9	30		4								4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	47 10		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME ELIZA GOBLE,

Certificate No.

Fees 461942

Act May 23,1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1.

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				4 40
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				4 40
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				4 40
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				4 40
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	[redacted]			CHECK CANCELED
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 0—6574

— 4/31.

NAME: Goble Eliza

(8—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

3214

Certificate No. 461942

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Pvt A 103 - Ill Inf

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	13 Apr 1898
Inc.	20	Dec 18. [illegible]	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Sioux City Iowa

Former Roll No. 3 346

6—679

FEB 8 1913

NAME: Lydia Elizabeth

(3—P. A. 2.)

400

Certificate No. 5785

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT JAN. 29, '87.

Name of Soldier: Isaac H.

Service: Recruit U S Army

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	29 Jan 1887	27 June 1888
	12	19 Apr 1908	
Fees:			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Columbus, O.

Transferred to:

Died: 2/23/11 Akron O

Bureau notified: MAY 13 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4

6—679

NAME: Eliza Goble

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 461942

Last paid to: 4 APR 1918

Rate: 12 ~~20~~ 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	13	
	4	13	36
1909.	1	11	
	2	12	
	3		
	4	12	
1910.	1		
	2	11	
	3		
	4	11	
1911.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4		
1912.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	13	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 60
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3	Trans. to Ins. Payment Card.	
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Elizabeth Goble

Certificate No. 5/365

Last paid to: MAR 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

GROUP 3

DECEASED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	10	36
	4		
1910.	1	10	36
	2		36
	3	10	36
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Hall Ellen

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 307,167

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Abram G

Service: Pvt Co 76 Ohio

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	7 July 90	1 Oct 91

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 12 1913

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Goble Esther F

Certificate No. 525 393

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Hiram

Service: Pt H 135 Ind Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died April 8, 1926

Reported MAY 15 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Ellen Goble 1st of Iwr. 19. 1908 26, 225

Certificate No. 507,167

Last paid to:

Rate: 8 ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	7	24
	2	7	
	3	10	41
	4		
1909.	1	2	36
	2	11	
	3	18	
	4		36
1910.	1	9	36
	2		36
	3	9	36
	4		36
1911.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	12	36
	4	5	
1912.	1	8	36
	2		36
	3	9	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1		
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4		
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	
	4	4	7
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	9	4 90
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	4 30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Transfd. to Ins. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME ESTHER F GOBLE

Certificate No. 525393

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP #2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELLED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY , 1920 12744

Certificate No. 470375

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	[illegible]	[illegible]
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	30	[illegible]	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15,161

6—679

NAME: Goble, Fannie

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 519380

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Daniel

Service: Pvt Co C. 5" U.S.C. Vol Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908	31 Aug 1401

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: March 28. 909

Bureau notified: 3-795 4-20-09

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 159

6—679

NAME: Cathie F Foster

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 5 1 e 3 9 3

Last paid to: Rate: 25-30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	11	36
	4	12	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1		
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4		
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3		
	4		
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Transferred to Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Fannie Foster

Certificate No. 519380

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		179
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	1736	KNOXVILLE
	2		
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Goble Fannie

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 850696

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 3, 1918

Name of Soldier: Charles A.

Service: Priv. K. 9th. Ind. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	May 4-1918	Aug 13-1918
Inc	30	May 1, 19[illegible]	
		M. Elliott Waggaman + Co.	$10.00 9/3.18

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct Nov. 5-1920

Bureau notified: FEB 15 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

8-679

8/21

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 725 097

Goble Filena Brown

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Vester

Service: Pt A 112 Ill V Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	Oct 2 1926

6—6574

MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Mar, 13, 1929

Reported: APR [illegible]

Remarks:

NAME: Fannie Goble

Certificate No. 850696

Last paid to:

Rate: 2 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	9/3	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME FILENA BROWN GOBLE

Certificate No. 725097

Fees

MAY 3, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELLED				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

Let to B— 4/9

NAME: Goble, Floyd Brown ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 135,017 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:

Name of Soldier: Goble, Hester

Service: Cpl A 12th Regt U.S.C.

W — ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	4 May 1911	22 June 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, ...

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME Goble, Floyd S. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 135,015 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt F, 124th N Y Vol Inf

Disability: (30) (20)

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	April 6, 1926	April 28, 1926
Inc	90	Mar 1, 1927	Nov 17, 1927

Homes - Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 28 1928 | Reported FEB 9 1928

Remarks: C.R.

MAY 5 1926

NAME: Edward Travis Goble — Certificate No. [illegible]

Act of May 1, 1920

Last paid to: — Rate: [redacted] 25.00 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	2nd 3rd			2	4	33		2	4	75		2	12 4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	1 4	30		3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	21			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	36			4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	33		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	38		4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Payment Card.

6—681

NAME FLOYD S. GOBLE.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 135015

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~50~~ 72 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	CLERK CANCELLED					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Goble, Floyd S (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 135115

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. F. 12th Inf D

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	4	AUG 7 1913		40	JUN 1 1918	
Reis	48	Accept		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	24	July 12, 1917					
Fees: Inc.	30	" 12, 1917	MAY 6 1913				

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

C—681

NAME: Goble Francis M 13812 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 372319

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt 22 Batty Ind L A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	25 Feb 07	16 July 07				
Inc	20	" Feby 10	17 Feby 10				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 20 1910

Bureau notified: Aug 30 1910

Remarks:

REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO ORDER COM'S

Former Roll No. GL 11811

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: 6 - Floyd L. Gabler

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 13015

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~72~~ ~~24~~ 30 40 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4			2	4			2		
	3	30	10		3	7	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4	12	36		4	7	30		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	30		2	8	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	12	36		4	1	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans. Mo.			4		
1909.	1	1	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	7	30		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	72		3	Inc	10 43		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	72		2	4			2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	72		3	4	108		3	~~4~~	~~150~~		3				3		
	4	7	36		4		72		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Francis M. Goble

Certificate No. 372319

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907

Rate: 15 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	2 37	11 23 2 30		2	12	58 15		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	19	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	59 50		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Goble Fred (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1200933

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Priv. Co. M, 1st Ill. Cav. & Co. I, 30th U. S. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	Feb. 23, 1921	March 23, 1922				

Fees: 320 Byington & Wilson APR 18 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks.

Former Roll No. Home: APR 3 1922 6—681

NAME: Goble Frederick 12764 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 22[illegible]70

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Priv Co [illegible] Inf

Disability: ~~[illegible]~~ U. S. Ft. Sheridan

ISSUES. Ft Cobb Okla

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~[illegible]~~		~~[illegible]~~		Reis	15-50	1 June 1912	
					19	14 Sept 1915	
					22-50	14 Sept 1920	22 May 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:

Died: Sept 5- 1913 Bureau notified: OCT 20 1913 Ft Cobb Okla

Remarks: Death reported by P. M. at Ft Cobb Okla

~~Book No.~~ 2753565 Dated OCT 4 1913 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 9-274 Home:

6—681

NAME: Fred Goble

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1200933

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2	3200	50
	3	4 45	
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	2	
	2	9 4	30
	3	10 4	15
	4	11 4	15
1924.	1	12 4	
	2	1 4	
	3	2 4	
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No.
Payment Card,

6—681

NAME: Frederick J. Fite

Certificate No. 32370

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 14 15 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	15 14 2	
	4	11 42	
1909.	1	21 42	
	2	12	
	3	14	
	4		
1910.	1	14	
	2	13	
	3		
	4		
1911.	1	2-17	
	2	5-5	
	3	14	
	4	11	
1912.	1		
	2	15	
	3		
	4	14 84	
1913.	1		
	2	4 66	15 15
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Doble Gemeemus (3—P. A. I.)

2191

Certificate No. 25.367

Law:

ARMY INVALID.

Service: (Pvt. Co. 4 Iowa I.

Disability: Gunshot wnd. rt. arm res in total disability of same

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	4	14 Mar. 1905	3 Apr. 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: May 14-1910 P.M.

Bureau notified: July 26, 1911.

Remarks: Bradford (Iowa) Co. 356

Died May 12, 1910

payable to Gideon G. Goble. 1138 Lake Shore Ave, Los Angeles, Calif.

Former Roll No. 349/5 - 258/10

Home:

6—681

NAME: Goble George (3—P. A. I.) Act of May 11, 1911

Certificate No. 634060

ARMY INVALID DEAD

Law ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: (Ft 5th Inf Co

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	/	11				
Inc	15	Aug / 1909	29				
REISSUE	19	MAY 27 1912	JAN 8 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 30. 1914

Bureau notified: NOV 19 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Clarence Gobel

Certificate No. 75,367

Last paid to:

Rate: 16

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	138		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	138	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	138		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	138		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	138		4				1	2/27	105 80		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	138	1913.	1			1917.	2			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	138		2				3		GROUP 3		2				2				2		
	3	11	138		3				4				3				3				3		
	4	10	138		4				1				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	138	1914.	1			1918.	2			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				3				2				2				2		
	3				3				4				3				3				3		
	4				4								4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: George Gobel

Certificate No. 624060

Last paid to:

Rate: 4 x 19

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1		DEAD	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	45		2		GROUP 2		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	56 60		4	18	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	10	115	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	8	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	8	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	8	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	11	77.93	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	43 50		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	45		2		57		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3		57		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4		57		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Goble George Jr.

Certificate No. 34722

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Carpenter 2d Cl's Vermont, Dronican and Cairo.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pen		1/6	2/6				
Reis	$15\frac{}{}$						

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 12/12

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Bureau Card

Died Nov 12 1912 Accrued order dated Mch 22/13

Cavab to widow Mary E Goble

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Fe George Fr. Gatlin

Certificate No 34722

Last paid to: Rate X 1.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1910.	1			1913.	1			1916.	1			1919.	1			1922.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	42.50		3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	30	1911.	1			1914.	1			1917.	1			1920.	1			1923.	1			1926.	1		
	2		30		2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		36	1912.	1			1915.	1			1918.	1			1921.	1			1924.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	30		4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		36	1913.	1			1916.	1			1919.	1			1922.	1			1925.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4				4		
1911.	1			1914.	1			1917.	1			1920.	1			1923.	1			1926.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4				4		
1912.	1	12	36	1915.	1			1918.	1			1921.	1			1924.	1			1927.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36 63		2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4				4		
1913.	1	4/19	51.15	1916.	1			1919.	1			1922.	1			1925.	1			1928.	1						
	2	Paid			2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4				4						

GROUP 2

NAME: Goble Gilbert D. 8168. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 603 504 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pr. F. 72nd and 29th Mich. V.I. 20-278.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis. ~~15~~ 20		~~Nov. 05~~ 7	Dec. 08				
Reis ~~21~~ 12		~~May 15 1912~~	June 11. 1912				
Inc 27	16	Nov 1913	23 Jan 1914				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 6. 1918 | Bureau notified: MAR 14 1918 | 3-888

Remarks: Check No 6234732 Dated MAR 4 1918 Canceled JUN 18 1918

Died Jany 6 1918. Reimbursement order dated JUN 18 1918 payable to Milton M. Goble 1350 Sigsbee St. Grand Rapids Mich. 7419

Former Roll No. 10.237 GG JUN 27 1918 W | Home:

6—681

NAME: Goble Helen C. 39465 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 524881 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George B.

Service: Pr. B 27 Ia. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	8	11 Mch "01	28 Oct "01	Glen L.	11 Mch "01	12 Mch "03
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908. 1st of that date		Fern S	"	2 May "05
				Earl C	"	18 Aug "07
				Ramie F	"	15 Sep "10

Fees:
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Portland, Ore.

Former Roll No. 3971-931

6—679

NAME: Gilbert R. Goble — Act of May 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 603 504.

Last paid to: 4 DEC 1908 — Rate: [redacted] 27. — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	12	45 47
	2	10	75
	3	9	45
	4	7	45
1910.	1	7	45
	2	8	75
	3	8	45
	4	6	45
1911.	1	7	75
	2	7	45
	3	5	75
	4		75
1912.	1	12	75
	2	6	75
	3	11	64 50
	4	7	64 50
1913.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1914.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1915.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1916.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1917.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1918.	1	4	81
	2	DEAD	
	3	7/29/20	
	4		
1919.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Helen C. Goble — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 521,881

Last paid to: — Rate: [redacted] 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	15	36
	3	7	
	4	10	42
1909.	1	7	42
	2	14	42
	3	14	
	4	15	42
1910.	1	17	
	2	10	42
	3	10	42
	4	13	36 50
1911.	1	6	36
	2	3	
	3	1	
	4	8	36
1912.	1	12	36
	2	14	36
	3	23	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	
	2	4	83
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2		
	3	+	95.50
	4	4	
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1922.	1	9	4 90
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4
1923.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	4 30
1924.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Payment card.

NAME: Goble, Henry (3—P. A. I.)

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 879452 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Pvt Co K 5 Tenn Vol Mtd Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	1st Jan. 1893	4 Dec. 97.				
REISSUE	15+	MAY 29, 1912	JAN 28, 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from KNOXVILLE, TENN. WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 17 1916 | Bureau notified: FEB 14 1916 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 518 | Home: ADMITTED WITH. BR. U. S. V. S. 3/19/12

NAME: Goble Henry (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 879452 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry Gable

Act of May 11, 1918
Act of June 27, 1890

Certificate No. 879452

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 Rate: [redacted] 15.50

Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		148
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	10	
	3	11	36
	4	13	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	10	36
	3	8	36
	4		36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	11	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	6	36
	3	24	36
	4	28	13 Mt. H.
1913.	1	19	Mt. H.
	2	6	Mt. H.
	3	6	Mt. H.
	4	12	46.50 Mt. H.
1914.	1	10	46.50 Mt. H.
	2	11	46 Mt. H.
	3	10	46.50 Mt. H.
	4	9	46.50 Mt. H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	13	46 Mt. H.
	2	9	46.50 Mt. H.
	3	10	46.50 Mt. H.
	4	10	46.50 MTH
1916.	1		46.50
	2		GROUP 3
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate: Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		GROUP 2
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Goble Hiram Invalid. 14066 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1036305

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. Co. 53 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	12	6 Nov. 07	5 Nov. 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Victor D. Morse Gdn. Kosciusko Co. Ind.
Certificate of Guardianship filed with voucher Dec 23-09 Bond $500 Nov-1910.
Paid Mar 10

Former Roll No. Act 14065

Home:

6—681

NAME: Goble Hiram W. 12957 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 169719

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ Act of May 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. H 34 Ia. Inf.

Disability: Disfigured

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	10 Apr. 1911	14 Mch. 1913	Reissue		25 Dec 11 1912	JAN 23 1914
Inc.	~~24~~ 30	~~Oct. 1911~~ 21 Nov. 1911.		Reissue		30 Dec 9 1917	
						40 JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: ~~Not entitled to pay~~

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Des Moines 14 So Fifteenth St
Iowa

Former Roll No. 7362

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hiram Goble

Certificate No. 1036305

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 @ 1

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	29	31 23
1908.	1	10	36
	2	9	36
	3	11	36
	4	10	36
1909.	1	6	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	10	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Hiram W. Goble

Certificate No. 169719

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~1~~ 24 25 ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	7	
	4	5	51
1909.	1	4	51
	2	5	51
	3	6	1
	4	5	
1910.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	5	51
	4	5	
1911.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4	5	
1912.	1	4	65 93
	2	4	
	3	5	
	4	4	
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		72 72
1914.	1	4	72
	2		75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	79 11
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	128
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929	
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1	9	4 100
	2	10	4 50
	3	11	4 50
	4	12	4 50
1925.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	Trans to Mo.	
1926.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Stable Horace

18286 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 672966

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: C I - 26 Nat Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pen	12	7 Mch 1907	23 Nov 1907
Inc	15	[illegible]	
Pen.	19	11 June 1912	5 Apr. 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: 22½ - 3 May 1916

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to: R. 1 Ashland Ore

Died: April 26. 1916. Bureau notified: 3-888.

Remarks: Died Apl. 26 1916 Accrued and ordered SEP 23 1916

paym't: Ina - Ashland, Ore.

Former Roll No. 1325/12 - 7744 SEP 27 1916 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Goble Isaac

Certificate No. 308320

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: 1st Lt. A. 39th Ind Inf

Disability: Pneumonia Acute Dis of Heart

CANCELED

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	30	22 Nov 1915	23 Dec 1915

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE. KY.

Transferred to:

Died: 2/13/15 Bureau notified: 3/24/15

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Horace Stable

Act of May 11, 1918

Certificate No. 622-766

Last paid to: 10 6 Dec 07

Rate: ~~5~~ 4 22

Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	47 50		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	1/11/08	16 47		4	11	46		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	1	1		2	Inc.	60 62		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	6	6 45		3	10/17	33 57		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	45		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4½	35 07	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Isaac Gotlieb

Last Paid to: AUG 4 1908

Rate: 30

Certificate No. 3 8,330

Remarks: Retired Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	70	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	8	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	90	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	18	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	90		4	1	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		90		2		90		2				2				2				2		
	3		90		3		40		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	90		4	4	90.		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Goble Jacob

DEAD

8779

Certificate No. 397 868

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: Pr. D. 55th Ohio Vol.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	17	4 Mar. '03	17 July '03				
Acc			4 Oct. 10				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 23 1910

Bureau notified: JUN 13 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10.365

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gobler - James

(3—P. A. 1.)

8281

Certificate No. 887.188

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted] ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: Co F 2 Batln 18th Regt 27 U S Inf

28302

Disability:

36170

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis ~~10~~		~~Nov 9-1910~~	Nov 23-1910	Inc	15[50]	Nov. 1. 1914	Jany 21. 1915
~~1~~ 15		~~MAY 20 1912~~	SEP 14 1912		19	Nov. 1. 1918	
					22[50]	Nov. 1. 1923	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to: Soldiers Home Mich

Died: Nov. 28 1916.

Bureau notified: DEC 11 1916 3 - 1081

Remarks: DEC 19 1916 Death reported U. S. M. at Sol. Home Mich

Check No 3095910 Dated DEC 4 1916 Canceled.

MAR 9 1917 Died Nov 27. 1916 Reimbursement order dated MAR 2 1917

Former Roll No. FEB 6 1917 55 NL

Home: Ella M. Markle, 959 Adams St. Grand Rapids, Mich.

6—681

NAME: Jacob Goble

Certificate No. 297 865

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: 17

Remarks:

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	51
	2	10	51
	3	10	51
	4	10	51
1910.	1	9	51
	2	8/26	11 33
	3	Pd Lucy	
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2	Inc 23 1/3	
	3	B-Widow	
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: James Goble

...ct of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 887.188

Last paid to: SEP 4 1910 @ 10

Rate: [redacted] - ~~2.50~~ 15.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12	3.15
1911.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	1	36
1912.	1	1	36
	2	7	36
	3	1	36
	4	4	40.50
1913.	1	4	40.50
	2	4	40.50
	3	4	40.50
	4	4	40.50
1914.	1		40.50
	2		40.50
	3	4	40.50
	4		40.50
1915.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1916.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4		46.50
1917.	1		
	2	3/27	43.40
	3		
	4	GROUP 3	
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Inc.	
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: Goble James.

44.55 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 687188

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Or. 7. 2. Bat. 18" + 7. 27. U.S. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inv	10.	10 Jany 06	9 Feby 06				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 13416.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Goble James M

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1064694

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: C. B. 8 Ind

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inv~~	~~12~~ 5	~~5 June 07~~	~~28 June 07~~	~~Inv~~	~~30~~	~~25 Oct 16~~	
~~Reissue~~	~~12~~	~~MAY 13 1912~~	~~NOV 2 1912~~	~~Inv~~	~~24~~	~~25 Oct 21~~	6 JUN 1913
~~Inc~~	~~16~~	~~25 Oct 17~~			30	JUN 10 1918	
					35	Oct 25, 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 29, 1922.

Bureau notified: JAN 16 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 14235

Home:

6—681

NAME: James. Goble.

Certificate No. 8 8 7 1 8 8.

Last paid to: 1 SEP 1910 Rate: 10.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	30		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	30	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	30		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	30	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	30		3	DEBIT			3				3				3				3		
	4	ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: James M Goble

Certificate No. 1064694 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Last paid to: Rate: 12 K. ~~K20 30~~ 35 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	48.		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2		48.		2	4	105						2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	48		3	4	151 50						3		
	4				4	12/23	10 73		4	6	49 20		4	4							4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.				1929.	1		
	2				2	6/17	12 60		2	4	60		2	*	150						2		
	3	11	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3								3		
	4	6	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150						4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.				1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2		48		2	4	60		2	4	150						2		
	3	6	36		3	4	48		3		78		3	4	150						3		
	4	7	36		4		48		4	4	91 50		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							4		

6—681

NAME. Goble Jeremiah

Certificate No. 510880

ARMY INVALID.

13764 (3—P. A. 1.)

Law: Act Feb. 6th. 1907

Service: Pvt Co I 14 Ky

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	20	Mar. 4-1907	OCT 31 1907				
Accd	—		17 Oct 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 25 Aug 09

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Payable to Minor

Former Roll No. 2-3-

June 27 '08

Home

6—681

NAME: Goble Jesse

13144 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1008807

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: 1 Sgt A 112 See Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~ Inc.		~~15 Feb 1907~~ 26 Jan. 1911	~~24 Aug 1907~~ 3 Feby. 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Beatrice Neb

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12160 A. G.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jeremiah Goble

RECEIVED FEB 1908

Certificate No. 5705.1

Last paid to: OCT 1907

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6/17	56.00		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	17	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	28/9/10			3	MILWAUKEE			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Jesse Goble

Certificate No. 1008801

Last paid to: JUL 1907 e*12

Rate: 5.20

Remarks: SEP 4 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	56.33		2	Des Moines,			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	16x5	760		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 1		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	1		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Goble. John C

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 736815

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp 16 5 Tenn vol mtd Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
I	~~15~~	~~1 June 1910~~	24 June 1910. Act of May 11, 1912				
II	~~10~~	~~3 Jan 1912~~	12 May 1913				
Inc	22½	27 May 1915					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN

Transferred to:

Died: May 8. 1916.

Bureau notified: AUG 17 1916

Check No. 215777 Dated 8/4/16. Canceled.

Remarks: Roland Tex Ga

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Goble, John C.

Certificate No. 736815

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corpl Co K. 5th Tenn v. mtd Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	4 Nov 1896	31 May 1905				

Repaid by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 875

Home:

6—681

NAME: John C. Goble

Act of May 11, 1908

Certificate No. 736815

Last paid to: 12-4 May 1906 15

Rate: $22.50

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	589	P
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	16	42.50
	4	16	
1911.	1	13	11.25
	2	12	45
	3	10	45
	4	11	45
1912.	1	14	45
	2	10	45
	3	9	45
	4	8	45
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	
	4		57.
1914.	1	4	57.
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4		57
1915.	1	4	57.
	2	4	57 1
	3	5	64 82
	4	4	67 50
1916.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4		GROUP 2
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: John C. Goble

Certificate No. 736815

Last paid to: 6

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		250
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	6	
	3	7	36
	4	8	
1910.	1	24	36
	2	10	
	3		GROUP 2
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		Jacksonville,
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		Ended by re-issue under
	2		Act of February 6, 1907.
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Noble John O. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 13259

Certificate No. 232233 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt C 8 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~25 Feb 1907~~	~~14 June 1907~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~27 May~~ 1912					
Reis	12	15 July 1912	4 Jan 1913				
Fees:		30 July 12 1917	Oct 29 1917				
		40 JUN 10 1918					

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to.

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Clearfield Pa

12 U J.

Former Roll No. 2351

Home:

6—681

NAME: Goble John F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 725,89 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt A 1st Battln Pa Inf Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~ 12	~~Sept 1909~~ 22 June 1909			30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE.	15	MAY 31, 1912	MAR 27, 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~18~~	~~April 11, 1916~~					
Fees:	~~21~~	April 11, 1921					

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANS WASHINGTON, D. C. Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: Pa W.H. Co. 1/21/19

6—681

NAME: John L. Goble

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 633633

Last paid to: 4 APR 19 1(a X

Rate: X1925 30 40 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	[illegible]	
	4	9	36
1908.	1	9	36
	2	8	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1909.	1	7	36
	2	8	
	3	14	
	4	25	
1910.	1	14	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4		
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	14	84 45
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1914.	1		75
	2		75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		128
1919.	1	4	
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4		
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: John E. Goble

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 725189

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: [illegible] 10 30 50

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1918 Act of May 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	19	
	4		
1910.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3		
	4		
1911.	1	25	
	2	17	
	3		
	4	17	
1912.	1		
	2	17	
	3		
	4	31	W.H.
1913.	1	APR 23 2536	W.H.
	2	6	W.H.
	3	18	W.H.
	4	19 45	W.H.
1914.	1	12 45	W.H.
	2	12 45	W.H.
	3	12 45	W.H.
	4	12 45	W.H.
1915.	1	11 45	W.H.
	2	12 45	W.H.
	3	18 45	WH
	4	11 45	WH
1916.	1	14 45	WH
	2	17 30	WH
	3	54	WH
	4	13 54	WH
1917.	1	54	WH
	2	14 54	WH
	3	15 54	WH
	4	54	WH
1918.	1	15 54	WH
	2	54	
	3	5 87 60	
	4	90	
1919.	1	17 90	WH
	2	13 90	WH
	3	13 90	WH
	4	90	
1920.	1	15 90	WH
	2	15 90	WH
	3	172	WH
	4	[illegible]	
1921.	1	[illegible]	
	2	14 [illegible]	
	3	15 150	
	4	14 150	
1922.	1	150	
	2	9 150	WH
	3	[illegible] 3	
	4	TO JUNE [illegible] 1922	
1923.	1	11 150	WH
	2	9 50	WH
	3	9 50	WH
	4	8 50	WH
1924.	1	10 50	WH
	2	8 50	WH
	3	10 50	WH
	4	Trans [illegible]	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Goble John F (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 25189

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. A 1 Battn. Pa Mil Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pen	12	12 June 1909	22 June 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Topeka June 24. 1909

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 395 - 1892 Book.

Home: Bartlesville Okla.

6—681

NAME Goble, John F. (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 725,189

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3. 1926

Service Pt A 1 Battln Pa Mil Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

6—657.1

Homes—Admitted WB

Discharged 8/27/28

Died NOV 27 1929

Reported DEC 3 - 1929

Remarks:

Entire sum due 2/4/27 suspended May 19 1926 C. O. Dec 4 1926
Pay ½ to wife LAURA E GOBLE
a/c DESERTION C. O. FEBY 24, 1927

NAME: John F. Goble

Certificate No. 725189

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		GROUP 1	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME JOHN F GOBLE

Certificate No. 725189

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3. 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

LAURA E GOBLE wife GROUP 3

RATE— 50 65 50 50 50

	1923		1924		1925		1926		1927		1928		1929		1930		1931		1932		1933		1934	
JANUARY			9	WH	4	50	4	50	4	65	13	25w	15	28.25										
FEBRUARY			6	50	4	50	4	50	All	to	8	WH	7	WH										
MARCH			4	50	4	50	4	50	15	75w	12	25w	13	25w										
APRIL	11	WH	4	50	4	50	4	50	7	WH	9	WH	8	WH										
MAY	9	WH	4	50	4	50	4	50	9	25w	11	25w	13	25w										
JUNE	9	WH	4	50	4	50	4	50	7	WH	7	WH	8	WH										
JULY	10	WH	4	50	4	50	4	50	13	25w	13	25w	15	25w										
AUGUST	14	WH	4	50	4	50	4	50	27	25w	14	25w	9	WH										
SEPTEMBER	10	WH	4	50	4	50	4	50	8	WH	18	WH	7	WH										
OCTOBER	9	WH	4	50	4	50	4	65	11	25w	18	25w	13	25w										
NOVEMBER	9	WH	4	50	4	50	4	65	7	WH	X	X												
DECEMBER	8	WH	4	50	4	50	4	65	12	25w	10/27	25w	12	25w										
											7	WH	12 WH											
											25		60.75											
									4	65	13	25w	15	28.25										
									All	to	8	WH	7	WH										
									11	25w	10	25w	13	25w										
									9	22.5	8	WH	7	WH										
									15	75w	12	25w	13	25w										
									7	WH	9	WH	8	WH										
									9	25w	11	25w	13	25w										
									7	WH	8	WH	7	WH										
									12	25w	11	25w	16	25w										
									7	WH	7	WH	8	WH										
									13	25w	13	25w	15	25w										
									7	WH	9	WH	9	WH										
									27	25w	14	25w	11	25w										
									8	WH	18	WH	25	7	WH									
									11	25w	18	25w	13	25w										
									7	WH	X	X												
									12	25w	10/27	25w	12	25w										
											27	59.25	9	WH										
									11	25w	11/7	34.25	14	25w										
									8	WH	27	3250	9	WH										
									10	25w	27	3250	13	25w										
									8	WH	X	3250												
									10	25w	12/29	3250.		25w										

NAME: Goble John F (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 725.159

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA

Transferred to Washington, D. C. Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1918

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Goble, John H (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 932633

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: C B 147 Ill Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis 12	18	Feb 1907	17 May 1907	Reis 20	21	May 1912	13 Dec 1912
Inc 15	24	July 1911	7 Aug 1911	Inc 21	24	June 17 1916	Sept 2. 1916
						JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1. 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to.

Died: July 18, 1921

Bureau notified: AUG 1 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1955 (a9)

Home:

SEP 19 1916

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John H Gable 8208

Certificate No. 932633

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (29) Rate: ~~2~~ 1520 ~~44~~

Remarks: ~~35~~ -50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	A.M.	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/11	613		2	7	A.M.		2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3		AMF		3				3	4	60		3	4			3				3		
	4				4	10/5	473		4	4	60		4		105		4				4		
1908.	1		AMF	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1		105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	JHT		2	12			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	20	JEH		3				3	4	60		3		150		3				3		
	4				4		ACT MAY 11, 1912.		4	5	70		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	13	SER	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	[illegible]		2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	AMF		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	72		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1910.	1	6	MEO	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	AMF		2		60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	7	N. D. B.		3		60		3	1	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	1	1138 80		4				4				4		

NAME: GOBLE, JOHN R. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 544994 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. F. ~~H~~ Trse. ~~Co~~ Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~15~~	~~JUN 10 1907~~	FEB 15 1908				
REISSUE.	~~25~~	~~MAY 20 1912~~	SEP 3 1912				
INCREASE	30	JUN 7 1912	APR 16 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 15 1916. Bureau notified: JAN 9 – 1917 Gov. 6 St.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1622 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 Home: 6—681

NAME: Goble, Jonathan (3—P. A. 1.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 675679 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT [illegible] 1907.

Service: Pt Co 150 Indv'd ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	9 Mch 1907	22 Nov 1907		21	13 June 1912	25 Apl 1913
	~~20~~	~~13 Sept 1910~~	4 Oct 1910				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 1, 1915 Bureau notified: APR 21 1915

Remarks: Died 3/1 1915 Accrued order dated 4/19/16

Payable to widow Mary A ~~W~~ 4/25

Jun 4

Former Roll No. 1748 JUN 27 1890 Home: 7/09 6—681

NAME: JOHN R. GOBLE

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 54494

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 at 12. Rate: [redacted] 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	14	62½ H. H.
	2	15	H. H.
	3	16	45 H. H.
	4	15	H. H.
1909.	1	15	H. H.
	2	15	H. H.
	3	15	H. H.
	4	14	H. H.
1910.	1	14	H. H.
	2	14	H. H.
	3	12	H. H.
	4	12	H. H.
1911.	1	13	H. H.
	2	12	H. H.
	3	12	H. H.
	4	12	H. H.
1912.	1	12	H. H.
	2	12	H. H.
	3	NOV 13 11	75 H. H.
	4	13	H. H.
	1	MAY 14 12	75 H. H.
1913.	2	11	H. H.
	3	12	H. H.
	4	12	90
1914.	1	11	90 H. H.
	2	12	90 S
	3	14	90 SH
	4	12	90 SH
1915.	1	13	90 SH
	2	21	90 SH
	3	11	90 SH
	4		90
1916.	1	10	90 SH
	2	13	90 SH
	3		90
	4	11	90 SH
1917.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Jonathan Goble

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 675,679

Last paid to: Rate 15.20 21

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1917

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	17	
	2		
	3		
	4	21	
1909.	1	16	
	2	18	
	3		
	4	10	
1910.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11	
1913.	1		
	2	4	19
	3		
	4	4	63
1914.	1		63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63.
1915.	1	4	63
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2	9	19
	3		32
	4	GROUP 2	
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	DEAD	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Goble Jonathan

32 (3—R.A.1.) 875

Certificate No. 1099.803

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1908

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Lt. Co. 3 7th Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ret.	12	May 28/07.	Dec. 21/07				
Increase	15	Jan. 6/08	mar. 10/08				
Increase	25	June 14, 12	May 23, 13				
	30	Dec 16, 12					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 31. 1915

Bureau notified: APR 14 1915

Remarks: From Act [illegible]

[illegible]

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Goble Annie

Act of May 11, 1908 (3—P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. 268.070

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB 6 1907

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 1st Lt. Co. 3 7th Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ret.	12	[illegible]	ACT OF 1907		38	JUN [illegible]	
Ret.	15	[illegible]	JAN 16 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	21½	Mar. 30, 1913	NOV 25 1913		72	Sept. 9, 1921	Nov. 16 1922
Fees: Inc.	25	Mar. 30, 1918					

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 11, 1922

Bureau notified: NOV 11 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 32 Jonathan J. Goble

Certificate No. 1,099,803

Last paid to: 875 Rate: ~~2.15~~ 30!

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	1/5	20 80		4	7	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/23	36 80	1912.	1	4	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	9	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2	6/4	45=127		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3	4/15/	
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Annie Foote

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 368,976

Last paid to: -50 ~~16 21~~ 72

Remarks: ~~38~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	114		3	4	72		3		
	4	8	45 80		4	9	36		4	4	64 50		4		114		4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		36		2	11	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	10	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	15/20		3				3		
	4	1	20		4	7	36		4		64 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	11	73 35	1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36	12/11	3	4	49 50		3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	36		4		35 73 50		4		64 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	64 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	64 50		2	Incr	4 70 73		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	100 80		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME Goble, Lewis Smith (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 852,620 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 104 N Y V Inf

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted:

Discharged:

Died: June 8. 1914 | Reported:

Remarks:
Ck -

6—8572

NAME: Goble, Lewis Smith alias Lewis Smith (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 852620 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~Act of June 27. 1890.~~

Service: Pt G 104 N Y V Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	7 Dec 91	24 Mar 3
Re-Inc	13	24 May 12	5 Dec 12

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~15~~ 50	~~July 2 1912~~	July 15. 1915
✓	19	July 2. 1916	
	~~20~~	~~July 2. 1921~~	
✓	30	JUN 10 1918	
✓	32	Jul 2, 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:
Ck.#5381303-A dated 10-4-22 cancelled

Former Roll No. 211 141 24 1915

Home: Dr 11/14/22

6—681

NAME LEWIS SMITH GOBLE

Certificate No. 852620

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Lewis Smith Goble alias Lewis Smith Act of May 11, 19 Certificate No. 852620

Last paid to: Rate: 4-1 1.50 1.50 Remarks: 1/1 3250

	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911. 1	9	36	1915. 1	4	40 50	1919. 1	4	96	1923. 1	4	150	1927. 1		
	2			2			2	4	40 50	2	4	96	2	17	50 SH	2		
	3			3	9	36	3	4	46 50	3	4	96	11	8	50 SH	3		
	4			4		36	4		46 50	4	4	96	17	4	50 B	4		
1908.	1			1912. 1	9	36	1916. 1	4	46 50	1920. 1	4	96	1924. 1	4	50	1928. 1		
	2			2		36	2	4	46 50	2		96	2	4	50	2		
	3			3	9	36	3	Inc.	53 73	3	11	169 80	3	4	50	3		
	4			4	4		4	4	57	4	4	150	4	4	50	4		
1909.	1		36	1913. 1	4	40 50	1917. 1	4	57	1921. 1	4	150	1925. 1	Trans. Mo.		1929. 1		
	2			2	4		2	4	57	2	4	150	2	Perfect Car		2		
	3	9	36	3	4	40 50	3	4	57	3	4	150	3			3		
	4			4			4		57	4	4	150	4			4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914. 1		40 50	1918. 1	4	57	1922. 1	4	150	1926. 1			1930. 1		
	2			2	4	40 50	2	4	57	2	4	150	2			2		
	3	9	36	3	4	40 50	3		91 93	3	GROUP 3 PAI		3			3		
	4		36	4		40 50	4		96	4	TO JUNE 4, 192		4			4		

NAME: Goble, Louie W.

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 886.758

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1[illegible]
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1[illegible]

Name of Soldier: Alfred H.

Service: Sergeant A 142nd Pennsylvania Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	February 28. 1920	April 21. 1920
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Harrison Francisco $10 MAY 5 1920

Transferred from: [illegible] 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Goble Louis J

11606

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 253843

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P.C. 137 Ind.

Disability: Dis and Res nearly total deaf left ear. Res of typhoid fever. Diseases of lungs. Res of typhoid fever

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	2 Jan 95	20 Mch 95

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: June 4. 1918

Bureau notified: AUG 19 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G.L. 12355

Home:

6—681

NAME: Louie W. Goble — ACT APRIL 19, 19[illegible] — Certificate No. 886,758

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~2.50~~ 30 — Remarks: [illegible]CT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	5/5	30		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	DUE 1 PAID			4				4		
														DULY 4, 1922									

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Louis J. Goble — Certificate No. 253843

Last paid to: — Rate: 24 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4		72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4		72		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72		2		72		2		72		2				2				2		
	3	7	72		3		72		3		72		3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4		72		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		

NAME: Goble Lucy E (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 707041 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | 37451

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: Pvt Co E 55 Ohio

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	27 May 10	9 Aug 10

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 Knowland & Co

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 8 Mch 1911

Bureau notified: JUN 17 1911

Remarks: WV

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: Goble M'Ellen (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 401115 | ARMY INVALID. DEAD | Law: GENERAL LAW | 11618

Service: Pvt D 15 Ind

Disability: Rheum'l Dis of Heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	29 May 06	19 Sep 06				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 9, 1914

Bureau notified: DEC 28 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G.L. 12362

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lucy E Gobble

Certificate No. 76706

Last paid to: Oct

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	26	26 80
	4	7	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Mc Allen Goble

Certificate No. 401115

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: DEAD

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	6	90
1910.	1	7	90
	2	6	90
	3	6	90
	4	1	90
1911.	1	7	90
	2	6	90
	3	7	90
	4	7	90
1912.	1	7	90
	2	7	90
	3	1	90
	4	7	90
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2		90
	3		90
	4		90.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3	6	12/24
	4		

NAME: Goble, maggie

(3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

400

Certificate No. 372741

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John A.

Service: Pt. D. 5" & 7" N.J.

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	8	Feb 10-1893	Apr 25-1893			
	12	APRIL 19, 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: FEB 7 1916

Remarks: 97,498, Dated 2/4/16 Canceled #36

Former Roll No. 41

6—679

NAME: Goble Malinda S.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 855462

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Andrew J.

Service: Sgt. G. 63 D. Inf.

ISSUES. Married 1895

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	Sept 18. 1916	Nov. 27, 1918			
D	25	Oct. 6. 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: 10 to M. Elliott Haggaman 1/4/19

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 30 1920

Bureau notified: Letter

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 14 1918

6—679

NAME: 400 Maggie Goble DEC'D

Certificate No. 372741

Last paid to: Nov 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	15	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	6			1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Malinda J. Goble

Certificate No. 855762

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks. APRIL 19th Law

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1				1				1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	Fee			3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4/5/19	499 53		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Goble, Margaret J.

DECEASED

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 746686

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Edward S.

Service: Pri, K 2 N. J. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	14 June, 1912	30 July, 1912

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 Benjamin Pitman, Atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 19.1914 3-15 PM

Bureau notified: Sept 17. 1914

Remarks: Check for $12.00 sent to Atty

Died July 19 1914 Reimbursement order dated OCT 1914

Payable to Ida J Goble

80 Pleasant Street Ave. Somerville, Mass

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. OCT 24 1914

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Goble, Martha A.

Certificate No. 679515

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Daniel W.

Service: Sgt B. 3 N.J.V.C.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Feb 09	19 Apl 09
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1913	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: May 11-1918

Bureau notified: AUG 21 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Margaret J. Goble 5416 6 Certificate No. 746,086

Last paid to: Rate: .12 Remarks: DECEASED

REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 2

DEAD

6—681

NAME: Martha A. Goble Certificate No. 679515

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: [redacted] .25 Remarks: ACT OF APPL 10 1908

Dec 9 14 93

GROUP 2

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Emile Mary

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 675

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Name of Sailor: Same

Service: Ordinary Fireman

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12					
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fee Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No.

Paid [illegible] to: FEB 4 - 1909 Rate: ~~1~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		7	1923.	2	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		3	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		1	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4		36		4	4	75		2	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1		36	1920.	1	4	75		1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4	5	30		4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36		1		36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2		36		2		75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	36		4		36		4	4	75		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				4				4		

Treasury Dept. Payment Card.

NAME: Goble Mary A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 806404 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:

Name of Soldier: Jonathan

Service: Priv. A. 150 Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Apl 27-1915	Apl 19-1916			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Feb 16. 1917			

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 7/20-1917 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

No. H860227 AUG 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Goble, Mary E. 28.470 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 403,216 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William H

Service: Pr Q 20 Ohio

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	23 Febry 94	31 Oct 94	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 16. 1920 Bureau notified: DEC 16 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 469

6—679

NAME: Mary A. Cobler

Certificate No. 80604

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	H 1/4 110 [illegible]	
1916.	1		
	2	17	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1		
	2	4	60
	3	4	~~60~~
	4	GROUP 2	
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Mary E. Cobler Act of Jun. 19, 1918 28,440

Certificate No. 403,216

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: 8 ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	9	
	2		
	3	10	36
	4		
1909.	1	10	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	
	4		
1910.	1	9	
	2		36
	3	9	36
	4		36
1911.	1	9	
	2		
	3	8	36
	4	8	
1912.	1	8	
	2		36
	3		36
	4		
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	
	4		36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	~~4~~	~~90~~
1921.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Goble Mary E.

(3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 75513

NAVY WIDOW.

Law. Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor: George F. Goble

Service: Carpenter U.S.N.

ISSUES.

MINORS $2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement.	Ending
ORIGINAL	12	Nov 21 1912	MAR 5 1913			

Fees: 10 fee pd Mtz Simmons 4/24/1913

Transferred from: Washington, D. C. Transferred to

Died: Date not given. Bureau notified 5-3 MAY 15 1917

Remarks: Check No. 5161938 Dated 9/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 6—676

NAME: Goble Mary F

(3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 19478

NAVY WIDOW.

Law.

Name of Sailor: Edward F

Service: Adj 2 Asst Engr U S Navy

ISSUES.

MINORS $2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	4 May 1908	5 Sept 1916			
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 19 1916			

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Bureau notified 3/23/17

Remarks: Check No. 3994967 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 1771

SEP 1916 6—676

NAME: MARY E. GOBLE. Act of Apr. 19, 1908. Certificate No. 75503

Last paid to: 755037 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	41.30	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	36			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mary F Goble Certificate No. 19478

Last paid to: Rate: 72 20 Remarks: 558 14711

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Goble, Mary J. (3—P. A. 2a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 625099 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Eliel P [illegible]

Service Pt G 1 Mich V Eng & Mech

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
Reis	50	Aug 4, 1926 R	Aug 26, 1926

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Feb 11-1929

Reported MAR 23 1929

Remarks:

NAME: [illegible] MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible] | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908.	[illegible]
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 19[illegible]	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TO [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1006

6—679

NAME MARY J GOBLE

Certificate No. 625099

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	10	
	3	9	
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1913.	1		
	2		
	3	4 -	
	4		
1914.	1	36	
	2	4 36	
	3	4 36	
	4	4 36	
1915.	1		
	2	4 36	
	3	4 36	
	4		
1916.	1	4 36	
	2	4 36	
	3		
	4	DEC 9 14.97	
1917.	1	4 60	
	2	4 60	
	3	4 60	
	4	4 64.67	
1918.	1	4 75	
	2	4 75	
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	4 75	
	2		
	3	4 75	
	4	4 75	
1920.	1	4 75	
	2	4 75	
	3	4 90.50	
	4	4 90	
1921.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	4 90	
1922.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	GROUP TO [illegible]	
1923.	1	9 4 30	
	2	12 4 30	
	3	12 4 30	
	4	12 4 30	
1924.	1	1 4 30	
	2	2 4 30	
	3	3 4 30	
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Payment Ca[illegible]

NAME Goble, Mary J. (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 688801 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Jeremiah

Service Pt B 14 Ky Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died

Reported June 2, 1925 JUN 16 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Goble Mary J. 86628 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 688801 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:

Name of Soldier: Jeremiah ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Service: Pvt. B 14 Ky. Inf.

N

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Mar. 1, 1909	Sept. 17, 1909
INC.	20	[illegible]	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: None.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Writer.

Former Roll No.

NOV 11 1918 G—679

NAME MARY J. GOBLE.

Certificate No. 688801

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

JUN 8 1925

NAME: Mary J. Goble

Certificate No. 688801

Last paid to: Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911. 1	7	36	1915. 1	4		1919. 1	4	75	1923. 1	2	4 60	1927. 1		
	2			2	7	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	0	4 30	2		
	3			3	8	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	11	4	3		
	4			4	7	36	4		36	4			4	12	4 30	4		
1908.	1			1912. 1	6	36	1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1	1	4 30	1928. 1		
	2			2	6	36	2			2	4	75	2	2	4 30	2		
	3			3	10	36	3	4	36	3	4		3			3		
	4			4	10	36	4			4	4	90	4			4		
1909.	1			1913. 1			1917. 1	4	60	1921. 1	4	90	1925. 1			1929. 1		
	2			2			2	4	60	2	4	90	2			2		
	3	28/9	49 20	3			3	4	60	3	4	90	3			3		
	4	14	36	4	4		4	4	60	4	4	90	4			4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914. 1	4	36	1918. 1	4	74.67	1922. 1	4	90	1926. 1			1930. 1		
	2	22	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	90	2			2		
	3	11	36	3	4	36	3			3	4	90	3			3		
	4	17	36	4	4		4			4	TO JULY 4, 1922		4			4		

Term ... 30...
Payment Ca...

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Goble, Mary M! SPECIAL ACT Civil War.

Certificate No. 329426 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:

Name of Soldier: Nicholas M.

Service: Pvt. D. 27 N.J.V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	14 Nov '96	12 Jan '99
Die	12	6 Feb '07	27 Feb 07

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Jan 30 | 13 Bureau not fied: FEB 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Goble Nancy

Certificate No. 339689 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 13040 GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Lewis

Service: P. Pt. 33 Ind.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	28 Mar 902	Jan 93

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS IND. Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] Bureau not fied: DEC 1 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 942763 [illegible] 6—679

NAME: Mary M. Goble

Certificate No. 329426

Last paid to: FEB 4 1936 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	5	36.
	3	5	36 ✓
	4	5	36. ✓
1910.	1	5	36 ✓
	2	5	36 ✓
	3	5	36
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36 ✓
	2	5	36.
	3	5	36 ✓
	4	6	36 ✓
1912.	1	6	36 ✓
	2	6	✓
	3	9	30 ✓
	4	12	36 ✓
1913.	1		
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Nancy Goble

Certificate No. 359689

Last paid to: 1 Rate: 12

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	36
	4	12	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36.
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3		36
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME

Goble Nancy P

Certificate No. 277 593

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Jeremiah

Service

Pt C 160 O V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Aug. 27-1927

Reported SEP 13 1927

Remarks:

8/27 1927 Reimbursement order dated 12-2-27

Blanch Dunn

Crookeville

Ohio

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Goble, Nancy P

Certificate No. 277593

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law

Name of Soldier: Jeremiah

Service: Pt C 160 O V I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	24 Feb 1890	5 Nov 1890
INC			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 406

6—679

NAME NANCY P GOBLE

Certificate No. 277593

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	7.24							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Nancy P Goble CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 #4408 Certificate No. 277593

Last paid to: DEC 1 1908 Rate: ~~72~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	
	2		
	3	10	
	4		36
1910.	1	10	
	2		36
	3	10	
	4	10	
1911.	1	10	36
	2		36
	3	13	36
	4		36
1912.	1	8	36
	2		
	3	1	36
	4		36
1913.	1		
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	1	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		6/13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	9	90
	2	4	90
	3	11	4
	4	12	4
1924.	1	3	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	4 30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Transfer No. Payment Card

PAYEE Goble, Peter D. FILE No. SC. 1158080

FILE No. 5-B 2

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section Room 636	DEC 28 1942	Tyler.

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967 · Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME Goble, Peter J

Certificate No. 1127543

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service Corp G 4 N.H. V Inf

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920.	
Inc	72	Dec 23, 1925	Jan 15, 1926

Homes—Admitted PE

Discharged

Died June 7 1924 Reported AUG 16 1926

Remarks:

PR 2

JAN 7 1926

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____

_____ FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, **Finance Form 967** – Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME PETER J GOBLE

Certificate No. 1127543

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~50~~ ~~50~~ ~~50~~ 72

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

27

JANUARY	12 PH	13 PH	4	50		
FEBRUARY	12 PH	10 PH	4	50		
MARCH	11 PH	11 PH	4	72		
APRIL	11 PH	12 PH	10 PH	4	72	
MAY	12 PH	13 PH	4 B	50	4	72
JUNE	12 PH	11 PH	4	50	4	72
JULY	13 PH	12 PH	4	50	~~4 72~~	CANCELED
AUGUST	14 PH	11 PH	4	50	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED
SEPTEMBER	12 PH	10 PH	4	50		
OCTOBER	12 PH	[illegible]	4	50		
NOVEMBER	13 PH	11 PH	4	50		
DECEMBER	[illegible] PH	10 PH	4	50		

NAME: Goble, Peter J. ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 18595 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1127543

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Corp G. 4 N. H. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	~~14 May 1906~~	21 Nov 1906
Increase	12	~~20 June 1912~~	Nov 13, 1913

Fees:

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~16~~	~~16 Jany 1914~~	
~~2½~~	~~16~~	~~16 Jany 1918~~	
~~2~~	~~16~~	~~16 Jany 1923~~	
~~50~~		~~JUN 10 1918~~	
38		Jan 16 1920	

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 557 So. 1st West St. Salt Lake City, Utah
Recover $4. per month from Dec. 30, 1908 To June 19, 1912 inclusive amount erroneously paid under act Feb 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 35909

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Goble, Rachel (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 806767

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible] 3 1903

Name of Soldier: Augustus C. F. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. K 155th Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Jan. 26, 1916	Apl. 27, 1916
Inc	[illegible]		

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10- John A. Bonner, atty. MAY 15

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Name of soldier changed from Augustus Goble

MAY 3 [illegible]

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Peter J. Goble

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1127543

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted]

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 38.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	16	24
1909.	1	17	32 53
	2		
	3	13	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	14	36
	2		
	3	8	36
	4	10	3[illegible]
1911.	1	10	36
	2	9	36
	3	7	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2		
	3	11	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	36
1914.	1	x	x x
	2	x	x x
	3	21	22.70
	4	4	49 50
1915.	1	4	49 50
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	49 50
	4	4	49 50
1916.	1		49 50
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	49 50
	4	4	49 50
1917.	1	4	49 50
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	49 50
	4	4	49 50
1918.	1	4	57 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	88 30
	4		90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		90
1920.	1	4	102 80
	2	4	114
	3	4	163 20
	4	4	150
1921.	1		150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	13	150
	2	13	150 PH
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	15	150
	2	10	12 50 PH
	3	11	11 50 PH
	4	12	12 50 PH
1924.	1		11 50 PH
	2	14	50 PH
	3	13	50 PH
	4	Trans	
1925.	1	Payroll	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Rachel Goble

Certificate No. 806767

Last paid to:

Rate: 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3	MAY 15 [illegible]	
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1920.	1		
	2	4	75
	3		
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 60
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Payroll Cr.

6—681

NAME: Goble Ruth J.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 347811

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William Goble

Service: Pvt I 209 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
			15 Oct 1897

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 6-1913

Bureau notified: May 6-1913 Dft.

Remarks: Notice from Treasurer U. S. dated June 27, 1913, reclamation had been made on Chk* 781210, dated April 4, 1913. Pensioner died before check was delivered. Indorsement forgeries. Credit of $36 to acct of dis. Clk 6/12/13.

Former Roll No. 4044.

6—679

NAME: Goble Sarah E

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 347814

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George G.

Service: Pvt E. 10 V R C.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	3 Oct 90	15 Oct 90
	12		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 3/2/1917 Reimbursement order dated 5/12/17

payable to Elizabeth Goble

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. 2C

Transferred to:

Died: March 24-1917

Bureau notified APR 7 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Ruth J. Goble

Certificate No. 1.3.2.1.4

Last paid to: APR 4 1923

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	0			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	3 4		3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2	2			2		1		2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3	1	
	4	6			4				4				4				4		1		4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

NAME: Sarah E Goble

Certificate No. 3 4 7 8 1 4

Last paid to: MAY 4 1923

Rate: 12 20

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5 36		1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12 36			2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10 36			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13 36			4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 36		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13 36			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7 36			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7 36			4		36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	21	37		2				2				2		
	3	9 3			3	4			3		37		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	1	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	1	36		4	4	33		4				4				4				4		

DEC 15, 14.83

GROUP 2

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Hobee Sarah M. DEAD 33068.

Certificate No. 483117

ARMY WIDOW.

Died: [illegible] 1908.

Name of Soldier: Barton W.

Service: P.C. 139 Ohio

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apl 08	1 Sept 99

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 26-1916 Bureau notified: FEB 17 1916

Remarks: Cert. No. 716617 Dated Feb. 4-1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 18[illegible]

MAY 11, 1912

Law:

Certificate No. 568607

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pvt. Co. 5 Tenn. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15 ~~$12~~	~~Feb 1911~~ 2 Dec 1911	
	$12	10	
~~2~~	~~25~~	~~May 1912~~	1 Dec 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~27~~ 38	~~Dec 6, 1916~~ 5 JUN 10 1918	Oct 30, 1917
Inc.	50	May 13 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8354

Home:

6—681

NAME: Sarah M. Gotte

DEAD

Certificate No. 483117

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	—	
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	14	36
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	14	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	16	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1		36
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	

Yr.	Qr.	Pay.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 568604

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$5 2[illegible]~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	—	64 50
	2		64 50
	3		64 50
	4		64 50
1914.	1		64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	64 50
	2		64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4		64 50
1916.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4		64 50
1917.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1918.	1	4	81
	2	4	×1
	3	4	100 80
	4	4	114

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	150 120
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 [illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9	4 50
	2	10	4 50
	3	11	4 50
	4	12	4 50
1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	Trans[illegible] to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	[illegible]					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	[illegible]
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8; 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Dec 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 30, 1922

Bureau notified: JAN 30 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: /

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: 19 Apr. 19[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4 30		1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4			2		
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED		1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED			2		
	3				3	24			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	12			4	11	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	36			4		64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	.5	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Goble Susan

CIVIL WAR
SPECIAL ACT (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 691,663

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Ross

Service
Pt L 6 Ill Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Reis	50	Feb 13 1929	Apr 27 1929

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Oct. 23, 1930.

Reported NOV 10 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Goble, Susan

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 691663

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Ross

Service: Pt L 6 Ill Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	1 June 1909	6 Nov 1909
INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		
Inc	30	May 1. 19[illegible]	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Noah M	1 June 1909	10 Aug 1914
Hattie		28 Oct 1915

Fees: 10 fees 2 Oxford

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME SUSAN GOBLE

SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR

Certificate No. 691663

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 4330	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 50				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 50				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50				

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: Susan Goble 4858-a Certificate No. 691663

Last paid to: Rate: 12 - ~~85~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N. D.	1915.	1	21	42	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	APR. 28	42		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	22	42		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4	22	42		4				4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1				1	11	EMS		1	15	37 67		1				1	1	4 30		1		
	2			1912.	2	10	M. A.	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4 30	1928.	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1				1	8			1	4	36		1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2	4/15	48	1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	7/11	48		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11/29	65 60		4	10/10	48		4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	21	48		1	4	36.13		1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2	13	S. E. R.	1914.	2	23	48	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	S. E. R.		3	20	-8		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	21	4447		4				4				4				4		

Payment Card

GOVT. TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Goble Susan A. 3561a (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 698817 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. & Sgt. A. 105. Ill. Inf.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Org.	12	28 May. 1908	22 Mch. 1910
Inc.	20	Nov. 3, 1916	
INC	24	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, [illegible]		

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: June -- 1921 | Bureau notified: JUL 20 1921

Remarks: Spencer, Ia.

Former Roll No.

DEC 8 1916 679

NAME: Goble Thomas K (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1024710 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P & 154 Ind Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	20 Feb 1907	25 May 1907				
	20		3 Dec 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20354 (ag)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Susan A. Goble

Certificate No. 698817

Last paid to: Rate: 72, 20 ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: MAR 25 1910 23 40 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 W.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	11			4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	11		1916.	1	4	36		1		75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4			4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1		52.27		1		90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1910.	1	4-4	23 40	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2		36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	39		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Thomas K Goble 8488

Certificate No. 1024710

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 12 (a/z) Rate: 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/23/1911	21.33	1915.	1	Paid William Goble CHICAGO.		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	7/13	71 73		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	NT	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	EBS		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	SER	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	NDB		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	ABW		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	N. D. S.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	S. E. R.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		S. E. R.		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Goble Till (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1167726

ARMY INVALID.

Law ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

War with Spain.

1237

Service: Pvt. Co. D 12 U.S. Cav.

Disability: Gun shot wound of right knee

ISSUE

Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	Nov 11	96 Jany 12
Reis	15	Sept. 4 1920	NOV 28 1921 C
Inc	18	Sept. 13 1922	Nov. 15, '22 C

Fees: U.S.N.B. Stevens & Co. 1926-12

#2 Milo B. Stevens and Co. 1926-12

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: X Reis. from G. L. (War with Spain.)

Former Roll No.

Home:

1 1922 6—681

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		[illegible]	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAY 2 - 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Tell Goble

Certificate No. 1167726

Last paid to: Rate: 6. 15 18

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	15	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	15		2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	15		3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18		1		18	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	35		2		18		2	4	18		2	4			2		
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2		18		2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3		18		3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4		18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	45	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		18		2	4	18		2	4	45		2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	45		3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: 7

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	1911		1927.	1		
	2				2	DIED			2	REPORTED MAY			2				2				2		
	3				3	since was 30 June 1911			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Goble William

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1200477

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt K 4th Ky. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	Jan 29 1921	R Mar 15 1922				

Fees: $20 McCoy & Co. 4/13/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAR 20 1922

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1,

Goble, William F.

Certificate No. 263 305

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF [illegible]

Service

Pt D 62 Ohio V Inf

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Homes—Admitted / Discharged	
	72	March 31 1922	July 13-1923	Died Sept. 27-1923	Reported OCT 6 1923

Remarks: CR. & Letter.

NAME: WILLIAM GOBLE

Certificate No. 1200477

ACT OF MAY 5, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 15
	2				2				2				2				2	10	4 15
	3				3				3				3				3	11	4 15
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4 15
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4 15
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4 15
	3				3				3				3				3	3	4 15
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4/13	182	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	45		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	45		3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4		
1				4				4											

1927. 1 2 3 4

1928. 1 2 3 4

1929. 1 2 3

1930. 1 2 3 4

Transferred to Ms. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME WILLIAM F GOBLE

Certificate No. 263305

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— 72

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECKED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6571

NAME: Griffiann L

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 3,263

Certificate No. 263,305

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt Co I 2nd Del

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~15 Apr 03~~		Aug 03		~~40~~		
Reis	~~19 3 June 12~~ ~~25 4 Feb 13~~ ~~30 4 Feb 18~~		Apr 13	Inc.	50	~~May 1, 1920~~	
				Inc.	72	March 31 1922	APR 26 [illegible]

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 4 1922

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Goble William H. H.

Certificate No. 465,927

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt L 5 Kans Cav

Disability: 15

V 55

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Oct 17 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 2 1924 | Reported JAN 15 1925

Remarks:

Died Dec 2 1924 Accrued order dated MAR 12 1925

payable to widow Rebecka E Goble (Mrs. William H.)

NAME: William H Goble

Act of May 11, 1918
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 263,305

Last paid to:

Rate ~~$1.25~~ $1.50 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	10	51
	2	10	
	3	10	51
	4		
1910.	1	10	51
	2		
	3	10	51
	4		
1911.	1	9	51
	2		
	3	9	
	4		
1912.	1	9	51
	2		
	3	10	51
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	51 15 07
	2		
	3	4	75
	4	4	
1914.	1		75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75.
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75
	2		85
	3		118
	4		120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1		150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	5	1969
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923	1	9	216
	2	10	72
	3	11	72
	4	12	72
1924.	1	1	72
	2	2	72
	3	3	72
	4	4	72
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME WILLIAM H.H.GOBLE,

Certificate No. 465927 ✓

ACT OF [illegible] 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72		4 72								
FEBRUABY		4 72		DEAD								
MARCH		4 72		18 (7 C								
APRIL	4											
MAY	4		4 72									
JUNE	4 72		4 72									
JULY	4 72		4 72									
AUGUST	4 72		[illegible] 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72		4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72		[illegible] 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72		4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72		4 72	CHECK CANCELLED								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Goble William H. H. — Act of May 11, 1918 — 13941 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 165927 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY

Service: Pvt F 5 Kans Cav

Disability: Chr. diarrhoea & ulc. dis. of rectum.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc.~~	~~12~~ 12	~~13 May 1914~~ 13 June 1914	
Inc.	17	~~1 June 1910~~ 24 June 1910	
Reissue	17	Oct 26 1914	NOV 28 1914
Reissue	23	Nov 15 1914	
Reissue	30	Nov 15 1919	
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: 4/24/10 2 Lewis

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: Inc 12 Oct 7 1921 — Minn 8 1922

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks: Chronically Iowa — DEC - 8 1914

Former Roll No. 9 812

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Goble William H.

Certificate No. 1153515 — ARMY INVALID — Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: P ~~D~~ 34 Ill Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Homes—Admitted	
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged	
				Died Apr 11-1925	Reported

Remarks: K

Apr 11 25 accrued — JUL 24 1925 — K 1 2.

yah to widow Susan A Goble

NAME: William H. H. Goble

Certificate No. 465927

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~$17.23 50 30~~ 72

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	60	80	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	69		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	69		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1				1	6			1	4	69		Inc.				1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	69	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	72		2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	69		3	4	141		3	4	72		3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	69		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	7	2		1				1	4	69		1	4	150		1	Payment Card			1		
	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	69	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4		51		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3		51		3	4	69 60		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	51		4	4	133		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME

Certificate No. WILLIAM M. GOBLE. ☆

Fees 1153515

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50	29 1933									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: Goble alias Mott W. Goble, William M

ACT OF MAY [illegible] (2—K. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1153515

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT [illegible] BRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: C D 34 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	6 Feb 1909	16 Mch 1909

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~ 20	4 June 1912	
	15	14 Jan 1913	
	~~17~~	~~14 Jan 1917~~	
	~~22~~	~~14 Jan 1922~~ 22	Mch 1913
		30 JUN 10 1918	
		32 Jan 14-1919	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Goble, William H

(3—P. A. 1.)

43,970

Certificate No. 95,01

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, 07~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: 2-Lt-1-Sqd. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~20 Mch 07~~	~~6 Dec 07~~
Reis.	16	6 Jun 12	20 May 13.
	20	8 Mar 17	
	24	8 Mar 19	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	35		
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1846—02

Home:

6—681

NAME: William M. Goble alias Matt M. Goble

Certificate No. 1153515

Last paid to:

Rate: 12/15 15 ~~15~~ 30

Remarks: ~~8608~~ ~~30~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	HEO	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11/1	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1				1	12	N D B	1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1		96		1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	24	N D B		2				2		96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	18	8 [redacted]		3	4			3	4	133		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	24	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4	Trans. Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L&L	1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4/21	23 20		2	4/24	20 33		2	5	55 83		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	AMB			ACT MAY 11, 1912			3	4			3	4	150		3				3		
	4				3	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	13	HEO		4	4		1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2			1914.	1		46 50		2	4	57		2	~~4~~	150		2				2		
	3	7/27	36		2		46 50		3	4			3	4	150		3				3		
	4				3	4	46 50		4	4	98 80		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		
					4	4	46 57																

NAME: William F. Goble

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 595 6

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 ~~Rate:~~ ~~15~~ 20 35 50

Remarks: ~~4 2.970~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1		105	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4			3		
	4				4		36		4	4	60		4		105		4	4			4		
1908.	1	9	86.80	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1		105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	60		3	4	166 50		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11	36		1		36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1	Trans. Mo.		1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4	36		3		48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4		60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36		1		48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2			1914.	2	5	59.47		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	60		3		102		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1924			3				3		
	4		21		4	4	6[illegible]		4		105		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME

Gobrecht Hettie E

Certificate No. 500 744

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Jacob H

Service

Pt I 56 Pa Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported Jan. 27, 1924

Remarks:

NAME:

Gobrecht Hettie E.

Certificate No. 500744

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

310

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name of Soldier:

Jacob H

Service:

Pt I 56 Pa

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Aug 6- 1900	Oct 5- 1900
	12	FEB 19, 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13

6—679

NAME HETTIE E GOBRECHT

Certificate No. 500744

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30 CANCELLED										
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: 310 Hettie E Gobrecht ACT OF MAY 1 19[illegible] Certificate No. 500744

Last paid to NOV 4 1909 Rate: [illegible] 25 Remarks: [illegible] MAY 19, 192[illegible]

	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911. 1	9	36	1915. 1	4	36	1919. 1	4	75	1923. 1	9	4 30	1927. 1		
	2			2	7	[illegible]	2	4	36	2	4	[illegible]	2	10	4 30	2		
	3			3	8	[illegible]	3		36	3	4	75	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	3		
	4			4	9	[illegible]	4		36	4			4	12	[illegible]	4		
1908.	1			1	9		1			1			1	1	4 30	1		
	2			2	1		2			2	4	75	2	2	4 30	2		
	3			3	11		3	[illegible]	[illegible]	3	4	90.50	3	3	4 30	3		
	4			4	1		4	[illegible]	[illegible]	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	4			4		
1909.	1			1913. 1	4	[illegible]	1917. 1	4	60	1921. 1	4	90	1925. 1			1929. 1		
	2			2	4	[illegible]	2	4	60	2	4	90	2			2		
	3			3	4	[illegible]	3	4	60	3	4	90	3			3		
	4			4	4	[illegible]	4	4	[illegible]	4	4	90	4			4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914. 1	[illegible]	36	1918. 1	4	75	1922. 1	4	90	1926. 1			1930. 1		
	2	6	[illegible]	2	4	36	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	4	90	2			2		
	3	9	[illegible]	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	90	3			3		
	4	9	[illegible]	4	4	[illegible]	4			4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. [illegible] 1922		4			4		

Payment Card.

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Gebrecht. Rachel

Certificate No. A-2.3.1553

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jerry Lt. Gebrecht

Service: Pvt. C 98 Pa. Inf.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
			25 Apr 1896
INC.	20	[illegible]	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died 9/4/19

Bureau notified OCT 3 [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

OCT 31 1916

NAME

Goby Caroline

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 900 772

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Jacob

Service

Pt E Louisville Provost Guards Ky Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	~~20~~ 30	~~May 1, 1920~~ Dec 13 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 23, 1928

Reported FEB 14 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Rachel Goberecht

Certificate No. -1-2-1-5-3

Last paid to: APR 4 1933

Rate: 12 [illegible] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	10	34
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1909.	1	7	
	2	9	
	3	8	
	4	6	
1910.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	6	
1911.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	5	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	9	
	3	5	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	[illegible]	36
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	[illegible]	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2		
	3	4	36
	4	NOV 4 9	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4		
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	[illegible]	
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 1

NAME CAROLINE GOBY

Certificate No. 900772

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	[illegible]					
MARCH		4 30	4 30		4 30		4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK CANCELED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Goby, Caroline (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 900772

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: Pvt Co E. Louisville Provost Gds Ky Inft

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Dec 13. 1920	June 3. 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 14 1921

6—679

NAME: Goby, Jacob (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 624057

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt. E. Lou. Provost Gds. Ky. N. G.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rest ~~Inc~~		Mch 1907	30 Nov 1907	Inc.	7	32 JUN 10 1918	313

Fees: Atty None

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE KY

Transferred to:

Died: —

Bureau notified: DEC 9 19[illegible]

Remarks: Nov 1[illegible] 20 Accrued order dated June 3-1921

Pable to widow.

216 W Main St City

Former Roll No. 21820 - Act 6/27/40

JUL 14-1921

Home:

6—681

NAME: Caroline Goby

Certificate No. 900772

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2	6/23	1411
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PA[illegible] TO AUG. 4, [illegible]	
1923.	1	2	4 30
	2	[illegible]	4 30
	3	11	4 30
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME. Jacob Goby

Certificate No. 624097

Last paid to: 4 Nov. 1907 Rate: $72

Remarks: ~~$52.50~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12/10	31 73
1908.	1	10	36
	2	8	36
	3	7	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	10	36
	2	8	36
	3	10	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	4	36
	3	8	36
	4	9	36
1911.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	19	36
	4	6	36
1913.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	57 75
	3	4	57
	4		57
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4		57
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	Inc.	65 75
1917.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	84 60
	4	4	96
1918.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4		96
1920.	1		96
	2	4	96
	3		151 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1		
	2	[illegible]	26 67
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	[illegible]	4

6—681

NAME: Goca Mary S. 3167 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 342037 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Michael D.

Service: Co I 61st Pa Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	26 Aug 1892

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] | Bureau notified: APR 25 1913

Remarks: Death reported by P. M. at Fairbury Nebr

Former Roll No. 3107

6—679

NAME Gochenaur, David G. S. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1117,984 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pvt H 166 Pa [illegible] M Inf

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 21, 1924	July 17, 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct. 8. 1924. | Reported NOV 1924

Remarks:
2-1281-2.

Oct. 8, 1924 Accrued or [illegible] 1925

Payable to widow Barbara E. Gochenauer

Regional Office Phila. Pa.

Difference in name no bar.

JUL 23 1924

NAME: Mary P. Goca

Certificate No. 342037

Last paid to: 4 APR 1912 | 8 | 12 Rate:

Remarks:

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1908.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4	13	36.
1909.		1		
		2	26	
		3	19	
		4		
1910.		1		
		2	5-9	
		3	11	
		4	24	
1911.		1	12-17	
		2	5-8	
		3		
		4	25	
1912.		1	12-12	
		2	6-10	
		3	8-29	
		4	11-25	
1913.		1	4	
		2	4	
		3	GROUP 1	
		4		
1914.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1915.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1916.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4	Des Moines.	
1917.		1	157937	
		2		
		3		
		4		
1918.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1919.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1920.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1921.		1	4 APR 1913	
		2		
		3		
		4		
1922.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1923.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1924.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1925.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1926.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1927.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1928.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1929.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1930.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		

NAME DAVID G.S.GOCHANAUR.

Certificate No. 1117984

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 50- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	13	12								
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME. Gochnauer, David J. Act May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1117354 | ARMY INVALID. | Law ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt H 2d Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pay	12	20 Feb 1907	13 Mar 1912
Reis	19	10 June 1912	22 May 1913
"	22.50	28 Aug 1915	22 May 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1023 A I

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gochenauer David

Certificate No. 1177913 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Capt. G. 202nd Penn'a Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	19	June 8 1916	Aug 5 1916
	22.50	Sept 19 1916	"

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 20 1917 Bureau notified: MAR 15 1917 8-1081

Remarks: Check No. 311505 Dated Mar. 4 1917 Canceled.

Died Feb 20 1917 JAN 21 1913 4076 - 4th St.

Mary L. " JAN 20 1913 San Diego, Calif.

Former Roll No. AUG 15 1916 Home: ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME: David J. E. Ornauer

Certificate No. 1117254

Last paid to: 4 5-5

Rate: ~~$1.~~ 22 ~~60~~

Remarks: 32-50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	22	5.87		2	6			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	8	36		3	7			3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4	17	36		4	6			4	Ind	61 20		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	2/21		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	8/21	36		3	6			3	4	67 50		3	4	133 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	1			4	7			4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4	Tran	Mo.		4		
1909.	1	18		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1		150	1925.	1	Payment Card					
	2	8			2	4			2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2						
	3	8			3	6/2	68 60		3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3						
	4	11			4	4	57		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4						
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	57		1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	57			2	4	67		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	57		3		67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12/9	36		4	4	57		4		103 60		4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

GROUP 1

6—681

NAME: David Grothemaier

Certificate No. 1177913

Last paid to:

Rate: 19.

Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		32	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	9/7	45 47		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	12	57		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	3/8/18	66 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		32		2				2				2		
	3				3				GROUP 3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Gochenauer Mary L°

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 836.932

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: David Penn Sy.

Service: Capt G. 202

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Wid	12	Mch 21. 1917	Jan 21. 1918
	25	Oct 6. 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

APR 5 1922

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gochenouer, William L

Certificate No. 183771

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: C I 27 Ill Inf and C I 7 Ill Field Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	27 Feb 1907	5 June 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2063895

Home:

6—681

NAME: Mary L. Gochenauer ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate No. 836,932

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	2/8/18	126 33		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	15	75	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: William L Gochenouer 8605

Certificate No. 183,771

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 12(7) 15

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/3	37 0		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	AMF	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	JMT		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	NS		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Chicago			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	ABW	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	Died		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Reported			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Gochenour Amos (3—P. A. 1.) 127,600

Certificate No. 461,028 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~General Law~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt E 96 O.V.I. & F 5 U.S.V.C.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Pvt~~ Reis.	~~24~~ 30	~~4 Oct 01~~ 12 Apr 13	21 Mch 11 11 July 13		40	JUN 20 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O.

Died: Dec 26 1912, D.S. MAR 17 1920 | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Af. | Home:

6—681

NAME Gochenour, Amos 127,600 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 461,028 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act Feb. 6, '07

Service: Pvt. E-96-O.V.I. & F 5-U.S.V.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	15 Apr 08	1 May 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 85-02 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Amos Gochenour

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 461,028

Last paid to: 10 - MAR 4 1911 Rate: ~~1~~ -30- 40

Remarks: 127.600

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3	9	72
	4		
1912.	1	9	72
	2		
	3	10	72
	4	4	72
1913.	1	4	72
	2	4	
	3	4	90
	4		
1914.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3		90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	92
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	3	118
	4		120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	~~4~~	~~120~~
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Amos Gochenour

Certificate No. 461,028

Last paid to: 12- Rate: 15-

Remarks: 127.600

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	9	45
	4		
1909.	1	11	45
	2		
	3	11	45
	4		
1910.	1	11	45
	2		
	3	12	45
	4	1?	45
1911.	1	10	45
	2	Dropped, Delinquent, Dec 1	
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME: Gochenour Belle C

Certificate No. 752 937 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: David

Service: Pt D 9 Prov Enrolled Mo Mil

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Sept 19, 1925

Reported: OCT 7 1925

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Gochenour. Belle C.

Certificate No. 752937 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: David Gochenour

Service: Pvt. K. 9. Prov. Enrolled Mo. Unit.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Sept 11, 1912	FEB 7 1913
	20		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1,	1920

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 21 1...

6—679

NAME BELLE C. GOCHENOUR,

Certificate No. 752937

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPT. 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: BELLE C. GOCHENOUR,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 752937

Last paid to: 752937 Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/7	692	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4			3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Gochenour, Cyrus

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1111.535

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co E. 154 Ind Vol Inf.

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Cross	15	26 Apr 1907	13 Jany 1908				
Inc	20	13 Aug 1908	31 Aug 1908				
Restr	21	3 June 1912	2 May 1913				

Fees: Ent Ind 6, 1913. Ltr to J. D. Th. P. ... U. S. Title 1.1. 1913

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 6 Jan 1913

Bureau notified: 3-798 1/15 - 1/16/13

Remarks: Newport, Ark

254

Former Roll No. 97

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gochenour, David

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1010554

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible] 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co F. E. 1st Mo Mil

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	4 Mch 1907	11 Nov 1907		18	25 Mar 1912	7 Feb 1913
	15	8 Mch 1911	18 Mch 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 470

JAN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Cyrus Gochenour

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1111535

Last paid to: 1204 Nov 1907 $75 28-21

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		183	1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	63 50	1912.	1	14	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	45		3	19	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	58 50		4	14	60		4	[illegible]VILLE			4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	60	1913.	1	6	18 49 13	1917.	1	Pd and at		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2	Pennington, Ark			2				2				2		
	3	14	60		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	21			2				2				2				2				2		
	3		60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Ward Gochenour

Last paid to:

Rate: $75

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF 3. 6. 1907

Certificate No. 1010354

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	15			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2	2.40			2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Gochnour Emma J (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 699365 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. | 32154

Name of Soldier: Joseph C

Service: Corpl A 153 Ind

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	21 Feb 13	2 Apr 13
6			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Atty

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 7-1917 | Bureau notified: FEB 19 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3609 711 Dated FEB 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: Gochnour Joseph C. (3—P. A. 1.) 14613

Certificate No. 813178 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Cpl A 153 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	10 Aug 9	15 June 00				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 14613

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emma J. Gochenour

Certificate No. 49365

Last paid to: Dec 1912 Rate: 12

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	10	
	2	6 29	20
	3	12 36	
	4	12 36	
1911.	1	7 36	
	2	12 36	
	3	12 36	
	4	12 36	
1912.	1	4/5 36	
	2	12 36	
	3	21 36	
	4	12 36	
1913.	1	1f	
	2	4	
	3	H.	
	4	4	
1914.	1	36	
	2	4 36	
	3	4 36	
	4	4 36	
1915.	1	4 36	
	2	4 36	
	3	4 36	
	4	4 36	
1916.	1	4 36	
	2	4 36	
	3	4 36	
	4	4 36	
1917.	1	[illegible]	
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Joseph C. Gochenour

Certificate No. 813178

Last paid to: Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12 18	
1910.	1	4/19 19	20
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Gochenour Letitia M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 757736

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Cyrus Gochenour

Service: Pvt E 154 Ind Inf.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Jan. 30, 1913	MAY 2 [illegible]
INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 1-. 1921 Bureau notified: 1

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 11 1913 NOV 1 1910

6—679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Gochenour, Lucy Ann. Act of Ap. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 498,829.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Elihu H. Gochenour.

Service: Pa. D. 10. W. Va. Vol. Inf.

73

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	28 Mar. 1899	29. Aug. 1900
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	
INC. 20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		
INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5316. OCT 10 1916

6—679

NAME: LETITIA M GOCHENOUR — ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 — Certificate No. 757736

Last paid to: 757736 — Rate: 12 [illegible] 30 — Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	/	
1913.	1		
	2	7 [illegible] 41	6
	3		
	4	4	30
1914.	1	4	
	2	[illegible]	36
	3	4	38
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	36
	4	5	58.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	[illegible]	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		7
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Lucy Ann Gochenour; Act of Apr. 19, 1908. — ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 — Certificate No. 498,829

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. — Rate: [illegible] 12 20 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	
	2	8	
	3	10	
	4	4	
1908.	1	7	
	2	6 [illegible]	
	3	19	
	4	16	
1909.	1	10	
	2	8	
	3	10	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2		
	3	9	
	4	9	
1911.	1		
	2	8	
	3	6	
	4	6	
1912.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	[illegible]	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2		
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROU[illegible]	
	4	T[illegible]	
1923.	1	2	4 90
	2	1	4 30
	3	1	4
	4	1	2 1
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	4 30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Transf. to No. [illegible]
Payment Card

6—681

NAME

Gochenour Martha

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

850,881

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1928
May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William

Service

Pt A 10 & D 15 W Va Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	40	July 24, 1928	Aug. 17, 1928

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov. 27, 1929.

Reported DEC 14 1929

Remarks:

NAME Gochenour Martha

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

850 881

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT [illegible] 1928

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pr A. 10 and D. 15th W. Va Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Aug 25		Jan 10. 1918	Aug 15. 1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME MARTHA GOCHENOUR

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 850881

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30 40

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	[illegible]					

CHECK CANCELED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME Martha Gochenour

Certificate No. 850.881

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1908.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1909.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1910.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		

	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1911.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1912.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1913.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1914.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1916.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1917.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1918.		1		At
		2	9/6	120.
		3	13	75
		4	4	75

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.		1	4	75
		2	4	75
		3	4	75
		4	4	75
1920.		1	4	75
		2		
		3	4	75
		4		
1921.		1	4	90
		2	4	90
		3	4	90
		4	4	90
1922.		1	4	90
		2	4	90
		3		
		4		

CHECK CANCELED

TO JUNE 6, 1922

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.		1	4	90
		2	4	90
		3	4	
		4	4	
1924.		1	4	30
		2	4	30
		3	4	30
		4	4	30
1925.		1	5	4
		2		
		3		
		4		
1926.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		

Transfer to Payment Card.

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1928.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1929.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1930.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		

6—681

NAME: Gochenour, Mary

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 595958

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 486 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Eli W

Service: Pt D 195th Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Dec 12- 1904	Aug 7- 1905			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 2/19/10 P.M

Bureau notified: OCT 27 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 176

6—170

NAME Gochenour, Mary E.

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 916306

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William D

Service Pt A 75 Ind Inf

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30 ~~22~~	Apr 29 1922 ~~May 6, 1922~~				

Died Jan. 7. 1926

Reported FEB 8 1926

Remarks:

NAME: 486 Mary Gochenour

Certificate No. 595958

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: [illegible] 3, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME MARY E GOCHENOUR.

Certificate No. 916306

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

6—6574

NAME: Geeheneur Mary E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 916306 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William D.

Service: Pvt A 75th Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	30	Apr 29 1922	Jul 17 1922			

Fees: $10 Alexander Hess

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Gochenour, Sarah (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 616674 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Isaac N.

Service Pt & Corp G 1 Nebr Cav

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Nov. 10. 1928

Reported DEC 17 1928

Remarks:

NAME: MARY E. GOCHENOUR

Certificate No. 916306

Last paid to:

Rate. 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	B-4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Jun [illegible] 95
GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Hp. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME

Certificate No. SARAH GOCHENOUR.

Fees 616674

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											6—6574	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED						

NAME: Gochenour Sarah

(3—P. A. 2.)

3534

Certificate No. 616674

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Isaac N.

Service: Pvt Co F 1 Nebr Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	17 Oct 1906
	20	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Plattsmouth Nebr

Former Roll No. 9883

6—679

NAME

Gochenour Susan

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 26,096

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Michael

Service

Pt H 54 Ind Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	30	AUG 4 1923	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov. 4, 1928

Reported NOV 14 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Sarah Gochenour

Certificate No. 616674

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 8 ~~12 25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	13	34
	4	13	26
1909.	1	11	36
	2	12	
	3	19	
	4	12	
1910.	1		
	2	11	
	3		
	4	11	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	13	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	21
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2		
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.25
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		

TO JULY 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	60
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Transfer to Pay. Cert.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME SUSAN GOCHENOUR

Certificate No. 26096

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30		4 30	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30		4 30	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30		4 30	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 50	4 50						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Gochenour Susan ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 13164

Certificate No. 26096 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: Michael

Service: Pvt. H. 54 Ind

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Inch 8-1	Nov 17
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916.	
INC.	25	OCTOBER [illegible]	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G 1388

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gochenour William E ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 15221

Certificate No. 472921 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pvt A 93 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~12~~	~~25 Feb 07~~	~~15 Aug 07~~
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~Sept 14~~	~~23 April 15~~
~~Reissue~~	~~20~~	~~MAY 1912~~	~~26 SEP 1912~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	30	Jan. 3-1917	July 11-1917
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
"	72	June 13-1921	Mar. 10-1922

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: April 23, 1922

Bureau notified: MAY 10 1922

Remarks:

Accepted Apr. 23. 22 Order dated July 1. 1922

Payable to Widow Nancy E.

Former Roll No. Act 15221

Home: [illegible] JUL 26 1922

6—681

NAME: Susan Gochenour — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 26096

Last paid to: — Rate: [redacted] 25 30 — Remarks: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	11	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3		
	4	4	36
1915.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3		
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1		
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	75
1923.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Payment Card No.

NAME: William L. Gochenour — ACT OF [illegible] — Certificate No. 472921

Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 — Rate: 12.15 ~~N. 30 40~~ 72 — Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	30	11
	4	6	36
1908.	1	6	36
	2		
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1909.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	12	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	12	36
	3	6	36
	4	15	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	12	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	38 10/20
	3	10/8	7 4 5/20
	4	13	72
1913.	1	4	72.
	2	4	72.
	3		72
	4		72
1914.	1		72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		72.
1915.	1	4	72
	2		72
	3		72
	4		72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	
	3	4	72
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3		120
	4	4	120
1920.	1		
	2	4	120
	3	4	150
	4		
1921.	1		
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	~~4~~	~~216~~
	3		192
	4	GROUP 2	
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		516

6—681

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible] ARMY INVALID. Law ~~FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	AC [illegible]	24 Mar 1912	21 Nov 1912		$30	Sept 6, 1912	May 14, 1914

Fees: FEB 15 1919

No June 25 18 order dated

Sarah Gochey Forest Green Mo.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:
Transferred from
Group 2 to Group 3 [illegible] 1918

Died: June 25 1918 JUL 27 1918

Remarks: E. H. Bedford Adm. #758, Prob. Ct. Howard Co. Mo. 5-15-16 R. 7-1-16
Petitioning guardian appointed 9-25-16.
Pension granted, certificate issued.

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR

MAR 8 1919

Former Roll No. [illegible] JUN 27 1890

Home: 217 E 11th St

6—681

Gochey, David.

632961

$30-

Transferred from
Group 2 to Group 3

JUN 19 1913

NAME: David L'Ochey

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. C=2961

Last paid to: Rate: ~~15~~ 30

Remarks: ~~1 FEB 6 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	10	
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3	10	
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		72
	2		72
	3	4	72
	4		
1914.	1		72
	2	JUN 11	72
	3	4	90
	4		90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		490
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2		90
	3		
	4	8	180
1917.	1	4	90
	2		90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	30 days
	2	4	90
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	20	22
	2		26
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME George H. Clark

(3-P-A-11)

SECTION 4

CERTIFICATE NO. 1147195

INVALID

AUTOMATIC

RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT		
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
15½	Nov	12	1914
19	Nov	12	1918
22½	Nov	12	1923

6—4263

NAME: Gachey Francis M

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

12732

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 1107919

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27. 1890.~~ ~~Act February 6. 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt F 17 Ill Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~8~~	~~25 Nov 1904~~	~~5 Mar 1905~~
Reis	~~12~~ 17	12 July 1912	
	✓ 23	29 June 1916	
	~~30~~	29 June 1921	9 May 1913
		✓ 30 JUN 10 1918	
		✓ 40 June 29 1918	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6. 1907. 9 3/11

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: July 23, 1920

Bureau notified: OCT 27 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1283

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Gochey Margaret

Certificate No.: 596,294

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Pt F 24 Mich V Inf 96 Co 2 Battln V R R

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	30	AUG 4 DEC	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Oct. 18. 1927

Reported: NOV 8 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Francis M Gochey

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1107919

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: ~~5 x 2 14.63~~ ~~42~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	4	
	4	8 24	
1909.	1	11	
	2	12	
	3	2	
	4	8	
1910.	1		
	2	11	
	3	8	
	4	21	
1911.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	10-3 11 24.	133 73
	4	11-1	
1912.	1	9	
	2	11	
	3	17	
	4	21	
1913.	1	4	
	2	5-22 4	1/3 67
	3		
	4	4	51
1914.	1		
	2		51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1915.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1916.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	Inc	5
	4	4	
1917.	1	4	
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1918.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	6	22
	4	5 127	
1919.	1	4	1 10
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	~~4~~	~~150~~
1921.	1		
	2		1
	3	Inc	
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME MARGARET GOCHEY

Certificate No. 596294

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30		4 30	4 30	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	13 61	4 30	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

CHECK CANCELED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

3-1081

NAME: Gochey Margaret.

(3—P. A. 2.)

8494

Certificate No. 596.294

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Charles Gochey

Service: Pv. F. 24th Mich V. Inf 96th Co. 2nd Battln - V.R.C.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
W			
O. S		27 Dec 04	14 Aug 05
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	
Fees: Inc. 20.		SEP - 8 1916	SEP 25 1916
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3280.

6—679

NAME Gochey Sarah

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No 861.720

ARMY WIDOW.

Law ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: David

Service: Pr Co I 10 Vt Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig 25		July 17. 1918	Feb 15. 1919
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	
Fees: $10		H. Elliott Haggaman & Co.	3/20/19

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] 1919

6—679

NAME: Margaret Gochey

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 596.294

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1923 Rate: ~~$20.~~ $30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4	36
1909.	1	1	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1911.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	7	36
	4	21	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	8	36
	3	9	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
1914.	4	4	36
	1	4	36
	2		36
	3		36
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58 93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		
	4		
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4	4	
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Sarah Gochey

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 861.720

Last paid to: Rate: ~~$25~~ $30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19TH 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	20	Jan 1917
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1		
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		
	4		
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

8—681

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Gachrie Andrew b. a/k/a Andrew b. Katchuer

Certificate No. 1171889

LAW: NAVY INVALID. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Seaman U.S.N.

Disability: Cicatrices, result of operation for appendicitis

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~3~~	~~Dec. 1912~~	~~16 Apr. 1913~~				
~~Reis~~	~~10~~	~~June 4 - 1914~~	~~June 26 1914~~				
REISSUE	10	June 11 - 1919	JUN 15				

Fees: None

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau Initials

Remarks: Reissue to correct pale

REISSUE to correct name from Andrew b. Katchuer

Ck. #3012434 for $30 - Sept. 4/19 - cancelled 6/23/21

Former Roll No. 1111 - 1923

Home: 6

6—677

NAME: Andrew C. Gochie

Certificate No. 1171889

Last paid to: —

Rate: ~~12~~ 10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	4	3	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	10		2		
	3				3				3	4	30		3				3	4	10		3		
	4				4				4		30		4				4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1				1	4	10	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	30		2				2	4	10		2		
	3				3				3	4	30		3				3	4	10		3		
	4				4				4	4	30		4				4	4	10		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		30	1921.	1				1	5	10	1925.	1		
	2				2	7/12	42.47		2	4	30		2		240		2	6			2		
	3				3	7/12	41.07		3		30		3		30		3				3		
	4				4	4	42		4	4	30		4	4			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		42	1918.	1		30	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	42		2	4	30		2	4	30		2				2		
	3				3	4	30		3		30		3				3				3		
	4				4		30		4		30		4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—677

NAME: Gochnauer, Edward

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1 1 1 1.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt. Co. I 16th Pa. Inf.

Disability: Mit. heart + in dropsy and this back.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	22 June 1906	14 Nov 1906				
	Accrued Order		11 Dec. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 22 1914

Bureau notified: Sept 1914

Remarks: Sarah A Gochnauer, Wid
Heidelsburg Pa.

Former Roll No. 106 C. R.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gochnauer John

(3—P. A. 1.)

35785

Certificate No. 352328

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt. Co. C 8

Disability: chronic rheumatism + heart disease

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	17	8 June 12	9 Oct 12				
Inc.	18	21 May 12	11 Oct 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: FEB 3 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 657

Home:

6—681

NAME: Edward Gochnauer

Certificate No. 352028

Last paid to: APR 4 19[illegible]

Rate: 2[illegible]

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	4 72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/21	39 20			Pd wid.				Pen. ends				Cert sur.				PITTSBURGH			4		
1910.	1	GROUP 1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John Gochnauer

Certificate No. 352028

Last paid to:

Rate: 17-18-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	57	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	57		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10/29	3.43		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	5/10/13	$21	1917.	1	Died Jan 8/13 Paid Margaret Gochnauer		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	Duvall			2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Gochnauer, John B. 12. (3—P. A. 1.) 805

Certificate No. 567.813

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt. D 122nd Pa.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 1907	Jan. 30 07
"	15 50	Mar 23 1912	Oct 16-1912
INCR	19	Oct 5-1912	June 5-1913
	22 50	Oct 5-1917	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA PA

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 20 1921

Bureau notified: 25 1921

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Jan 20 21 Accrued order dated JUL 29 1921

payable to widow. Final AUG 8 1921

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 4)

Gochnauer, Lizzie M MOTHER

Certificate No. 260650

ARMY DEPENDENT

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier

Samuel H.

Service

Pt D 5 US

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	12	Mch.19, 1886	

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate

Died Jan 29, 1925 = Nc

Reported FEB 18 1925

Remarks:

No title under

Act Sept. 1, 1922

NAME: 12. John C. Gochnauer

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 56,513

Last paid to: 805 Rate: ~~12.45~~ 50 ~~X 2.25~~ 32 Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	12	15		2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1		96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	19	36		3	4	57		3	4	151 80		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	6	54 90		4		57		4	4			4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	46 50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6/20	46 50 24 38		2	4	57		2	8/21	128 33		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	57		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	6	36		4		57		4	4	60 38		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 52	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	84		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3	4	84		3				3				3	9 2/3	
	4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME LIZZIE M GOCHNAUER MOTHER

Certificate No 260650

Fees

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	12	12	1:									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY		4	4	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4	4	CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH		4										
APRIL	4	4										
MAY	4	4										
JUNE	4	4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST		4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

NAME: Oschmaier, Lizzie M MOTHER 16

(3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 260650

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier: Samuel H.

Service: Pt. D 5th U.S

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	may 23-1885	Oct 18-1889				
	12	mars 19-1880					

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12

Home:

6—682

NAME: Oschmaier, Magdalena

(3 -P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 365124

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Eli Oschmaier

Service: 1st [illegible]

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
			17 June 1904			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: FEB 17 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1074.

6—679

NAME: 16 Lizzie M Ackmaier — MOTHER — Certificate No. 260650

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 — Rate: 12 — Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	4	36
	2	6	36
	3	9	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	4	36
	3	7	36
	4	4	36
1912.	1	13	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	6	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1		36
	2	4	
	3		
	4		36
1915.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	86
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1919.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1920.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1921.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	36
1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	12
	2	4	12
	3	4	12
	4	4	12
1924.	1	4	12
	2	4	12
	3	4	12
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Cancd.

NAME: [illegible] — Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: APR 4 1903 — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	10	34
	4	8	36
1909.	1	8	
	2	12	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1910.	1	10	
	2	9	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1911.	1	9	
	2	13	
	3	7	
	4	9	
1912.	1	9	
	2	9	
	3	8	
	4	11	
1913.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1	1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

PITTSBURGH

NAME Gochnauer, Margaret (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 757338 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John

Service Bt G 120 Ohio Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died June 19, 1923. 3-1081D

Reported JUL 12 1923

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Gochnauer Margaret

Certificate No. 757338 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John Gochnauer

Service: Pvt G 120 Ohio Inf.

71

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Jan 30, 1913	APR 28 1913
C.			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 21 1916

6—679

NAME MARGARET GOCHNAUER

Certificate No. 757338

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: MARGARET GOCHNAUER *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.* ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 757338

Last paid to: 757338 Rate: ~~12~~ 20. ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911. 1			1915. 1	4	36	1919. 1	4	75	1923. 1	4	90	1927. 1		
	2			2			2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	30	2		
	3			3			3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4		3		
	4			4			4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4		4		
1908.	1			1912. 1			1916. 1	4	36	1920. 1	4	75	1924. 1	4	30	1928. 1		
	2			2			2	4	36	2		75	2	4	30	2		
	3			3			3	4	36	3	4	95.50	3	4	30	3		
	4			4			4	5	58.93	4	4	90	4	4	30	4		
1909.	1			1913. 1	9/27	13 60	1917. 1	4	60	1921. 1	4	90	1925. 1	5	4	1929. 1		
	2			2	5	36	2	4	60	2	4	90	2			2		
	3			3			3	4	60	3	4	90	3			3		
	4			4	4	36	4	4	69.67	4	4	90	4			4		
1910.	1			1914. 1	1	36	1918. 1	4	75	1922. 1	4	90	1926. 1			1930. 1		
	2			2		36	2	4	75	2	4	90	2			2		
	3			3	4	36	3	4	75	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3			3		
	4			4	4	36	4	4	75	4			4			4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Gochnauer, Mary J.

Certificate No. 902395

ARMY WIDOW.

Law ACT OF MAY 1. 1920.

Name of Soldier: John C

Service: H. D122' Pa. Inf

ISSUES

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement	Ending.
Orig	30	Feb. 7-1921	JUL 29- 1921			

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 2- 1921

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Gochnauer Sarah A.

Certificate No. 693594

ARMY WIDOW.

Law ACT APRIL 19th, 1933.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Edward Gochnauer

Service: Co. F, 65 Pa. D. N. Inf.

W. ISSUES

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	3 Sept. 1909	11 Dec. 1909	Inc 30 May 1, 19[illegible]		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: James H. Spalding $:0 Pd 12/21/09

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Died: Sept 19, 1921

Bureau notified: NOV 1 1921

Transferred to: Susan March payable to R D - Gardners, Penna

Remarks:

JAN 1- 1922

JAN 13 1922

JAN 13 1917

Former Roll No.

Heidlersburg Pa.

6—679

NAME: Mary J. Gochnauer — ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 — Certificate No. 902395

Last paid to: — Rate: 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1921: 3 — 27 — 177.00

1922: 4 — 4 — 90; 1 — 4 — 90; 2 — 4 — 90; 3 — 4 — 90

Payment Cancelled

6—681

NAME: Sarah A. Gochnauer — Certificate No. 693594

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 ~~20.75~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4			2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	JAN 4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12/21	12 40		4				4	4			4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	6	36.	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

Sarah A Gochnauer
693594

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

JAN 14 1922

GROUP 1

NOV 2 1921

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

James M Gochnauer
2363 84

NAME: Gochnauer, Simon S. [illegible] 56. (3—P. A. 1.) 1193

Certificate No. 1087032

Service: Co. F. 9th Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~6~~	~~12~~	~~Feb 23 07~~	~~June~~		38	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~16 50~~	~~May 21 1912~~	Oct 7-1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	~~24 50~~	~~Feb 20, 1915~~	May 19, 1915				
Fees:	27	Feby. 20 1920	W				

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA PA.

Transferred to.

Died:

Bureau notified.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

726,904 John H. Davidson General Law

36.00 Special Act

GROUP 1

679,828 Henry H. Gates 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 INVALID JUL 30 1921

NAME: [illegible] Certificate No. 1,087,032

Last paid to: 1193 Rate: ~~$2.16.50~~ ~~2.50~~ ~~.38~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	4950	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2		94		2	5			2		4950		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3		36		3				3		6450		3	4	114		3	4			3		
	4				4	8			4		6450		4		114		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36		1		6450	1920.	1	4	114		1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2		6450		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3		36	10 95	3		6450		3	4	15120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4		6450		4		5		4	Trans. to No.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		49	50	1	4	6450	1921.	1			1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	6			2		49	50	2	4	6450		2				2				2		
	3	6			3		49	50	3		6450		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4		4950		4		6450		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1		4950		1		6450	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	4950		2	4			2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6			3		49 50		3		9420		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5			4	4	49 50		4	4	114		4				4				4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 INVALID JUL 30 1921

NAME: Gochnaur Annie P. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 752934 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John A. Gochnaur

Service: Pvt. A 139. Ind Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Nov 6, 1912	FEB 7 1913
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: 10 fees J. D. Hicks 4/4/1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME: Gochnaur. John A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 878525 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912 ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. A 139 O. N. G. Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	1 Jun. 1912	30 Jan. 1912
Reis	21/50	20 May 1912	6 Sept 1912
		Accd Order	7 Feb. 1913.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: Annie P. Gochnaur. w/d. 1322. 8th ave. Altoona Pa

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 20 1917 | Bureau notified: Nov 16 - 1917 Dr.

Remarks: See change in service

Former Roll No. A.J | Home: Altoona Pa 6—681

NAME: ANNIE P. GOCHNAUR,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 752934

Last paid to: 752934 Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	4/4	47.30
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4		
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1		75
	2	4	75
	3	4	
	4	4	
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90
	4	4	
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	PAID UP TO JUNE 4, 1923	
	4		
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4	4	
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Transfer to Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: John A. Gochnaur

Certificate No. 878525

Last paid to: 1/4 12-17 Rate: ~~15~~ 21/50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	5 1/4	20
	3	1/5	
	4	9/13 9 53 / 11-64	50
1913.	1	2/26 12	18
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

PITTSBURGH

6—681

NAME: Gochnaur, John A (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 878525

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pvt A 139 O. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	3 Mar 1893	19 Nov 189?				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5[illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME Gochnour, Benjamin (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 834,934

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pvt& Corpl G 11 Pa Cav

6—6573

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug 1, 192[illegible]	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 22. 1928 Reported JUN 1 [illegible] 1928

Remarks:

NAME John A Gochnaur.

Certificate No. 878525

Date paid to APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 1

6—681

NAME BENJAMIN GOCHNOUR.

Certificate No. 834934

Fees

1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	~~4 65~~ CHECK CANCELED						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

(3—P. A. 1.) Copy

NAME: Gochnour. Benjamin

Certificate No. 834934

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. & Corp. G 11 Pa. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Feb.	12	15 Feb. 1907	4 Apr. 1907
Reiss	18	27 May 1912	26 Dec. 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	Aug 7 1917	OCT 2 1917
Inc	30	Aug 7 1919	13
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PITTSB

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 74 A.J

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Gochnour, Elijah H

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 511330

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Andrew Gochnour

Service: Pvt. G 97 Pa Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
			10 May 1921
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Dec'd Sept 29 1921. Reimbursement order dated MAR 27 1922

payable to Royal V Gochnour

Transferred to: 317 First Street, Conemaugh, Penna

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Died: Sept 29, 1921

Bureau notified: OCT 7 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 107 A.J

MAR 31 1922

6—679

NAME: Benjamin Cochnour

Certificate No. 83-1934

Last paid to: 4/4/07-6

Rate: ~~$1.50~~ ~~1.25~~ ~~1.20~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	16	20
	3	8	36
	4	12	36
1908.	1	10	
	2	11	
	3	7	
	4	8	
1909.	1	7	
	2	9	
	3	8	
	4	6	
1910.	1	7	
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	8	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	5	
	2	8	
	3	11	
	4	7	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	15	
	4	11	
1913.	1	6	72.40
	2	7	54
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1		54
	2		54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	132.80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	Inc. 4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Eliza N. Cochnour

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 5 12 300

Last paid to: APR 4 1933

Rate: ~~1.25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	13	34
	4	8	36
1909.	1	11	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	9	
	3	8	
	4	8	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	10	
1912.	1	12	
	2	9	
	3	11	
	4	10	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4		90
1921.	1		
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1		
	2	13	86
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Eliza D Gochnour
572390

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

MAR 27 1922

GROUP 1

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gochnour Samuel R

Act of March 4, 191.

Certificate No. 10.744

Law:

Service: Sgt. Troop E. 4th U.S. Cav

ARMY INVALID.

Disability: Apache Campaign

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Apr 16. 1920	May 25. 1921				

Pd: $25 R. S. O'Brien pd 7/1 '21

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 21

Home:

6—681

NAME (8-P-A-11)

John Vanderbeck

SECTION 4

CERTIFICATE NO. 969599 | INVALID | AUTOMATIC

RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT		
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
30.	Apr	19	1920

Inc JUL 2 1915 5J 8/4/15

GROUP 1

6—4263

NAME: Samuel R. Gochnour INDIAN WARS | Certificate No. 10.744

Last paid to: Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1	Fee.	
	2	11 272.	
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1922.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	GROUP 3 PA	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	60
	10	4	
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924.	1	4	
	2	4	20
	3	4	
	4	4	20
1925.	5	4	20
	6	4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: GOCHNOUR, WILLIAM

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 779572

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted]

Service: Pvt. C 16th Engr. 15th N.Y.a. 1st Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	~~FEB 25 1907~~	OCT 4 1907
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~June 3 1912~~	MAY 17 1913
B	21½	Aug 10 1914	6 [illegible]
Fees:	17	Aug. 10. 1919	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 12. 1917

Bureau notified: JAN [illegible]

3-885

Remarks: Buckhannon. W. Va.

Died Dec 12 1917 [illegible] Aug 15 1918

Pa, 2016 to wife Martha Gochenour. Difference in spelling name

Former Roll No. 1792.02. Act 6/27/90 AUG 26 1918 ORIGINAL no vol to payment.

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Locke August H.

Certificate No. 1192.768

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. B. 6" Coast Dfg.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	June 22. 1920	Sept 9. 1921
Fees:		$20 Wilson & Co. pd 12/1/21	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: WILLIAM GOCKENOUR

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 779572

Last paid to: SEP 4 – 1907 (a) 6 Rate: [redacted] 16.50 2.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	10	37.50
	4	11	36
1908.	1	9	
	2	9	
	3	11	
	4	8	
1909.	1	12	
	2	7	
	3	11	
	4	7	
1910.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	13	
1911.	1	7	
	2	9	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	10	
	4		
1913.	1	4	
	2	4 18	54.00
	3	4	
	4	4	49.50
1914.	1		49.50
	2	4	49.50
	3	Inc.	53.50
	4		64.50
1915.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1916.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1917.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4		64.50
1918.	1	DEAD	
	2	4	64.50
	3		96
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3 Inc.

6—681

NAME: August H. Gocke

Certificate No. 1192.718.

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3	10/1	4.32
	4		90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		
	4		
1923.	1	9	4.90
	2	10	4.30
	3	11	4.30
	4	12	4.30
1924.	1	1	4.30
	2	2	4.30
	3	3	4.30
	4	4	4.30
1925.	1	5	4
	2	6	4
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Free

GROUP 3 PAID JUNE 1, 1926

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Gockel, Thomas R. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 782507

ARMY INVALID.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Sgt 1st Indpt Batty Ky vol Lt art

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis Act of May 11, 1912	12-18	May 1907	14 Feb 1908.	INCREASE	25	Aug 1 1917	Feb 10, 1915
	30	MAY 22 1912	OCT 19 1912		50	Aug 1 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 25, 1917 Bureau notified: JAN 11 1918

Remarks: Woodlawn Fla

Died 12/25/1917 Accrued order dated SEP 4 1918.

1433 payable to widow... Rose E.

Former Roll No. 176

Home: 9/17/18

6—681

NAME

Certificate No. Gocke Mary 520 035

ARMY WIDOW

Law: WIDOW-CIVIL WAR (3—P. A. 2a) SPECIAL Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Louis

Service Pt Batty A 1st Ma V L A

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
Reis	50	May 24 1928	Aug 3 1928

Died Dec. 12. 1928

Reported

Remarks:

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

NAME: Thomas R. Gockel

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 782507

Last paid to 8-4 Feb 1908 $12.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		962
	2		
	3		
	4		3/6 34
1908.	1	6	
	2	26	36
	3		
	4	0	31
1909.	1	11	36
	2	7	
	3	7	36
	4	8	
1910.	1	12	36
	2	10	
	3	8	36
	4	9	
1911.	1		36
	2	12	36
	3	10	36
	4	11	36
1912.	1	15	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	6	73 80
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3		57
	4		57
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	9 4	57 15 60
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1		
	2		
	3	10/4	43 33/96
	4		
1919.	1		GROUP 2
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		Inc.
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME MARY GOCKE

Certificate No. 520035

Fees

WIDOW-CIVIL WAR
SPECIAL
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6674

NAME: Locke Mary (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 520035 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Louis Locke

Service: Private, Batty. A, 1st W. Va. Vol. Lt. Arty.

75

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	14 April 1901	20 Sept. 1901
Inc	20		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2450 OCT 6 1917

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 2)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. Gockel Rebecca 934 277

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William Gockel

Service Pvt 15th Bat Ind Lt Art

6—6573

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	April 9 1928	May 15 1928
		June 1, 1928	

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died

Reported JUN 26 1930

Remarks:

MAY 19

NAME: Mary Locke

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Civil War

Certificate No. 520035

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 72 [redacted] 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	15	
	2	8	
	3	10	
	4	7	
1908.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	10	
	4	7	
1909.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	9	
1910.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	5	
1912.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	6	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4 36	
1914.	1	4 36	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	4 36	
	4	36	
1915.	1	4 36	
	2	4 36	
	3	4 36	
	4	4 36	
1916.	1	4 36	
	2	4 36	
	3	4 36	
	4	5 58 23	
1917.	1	4 60	
	2	4 60	
	3	4 60	
	4		
1918.	1	4 75	
	2	4 75	
	3	4 75	
	4	[illegible] 5	
1919.	1	4 75	
	2	4 75	
	3	4 75	
	4	4 75	
1920.	1	4 75	
	2	4 75	
	3	4 95.50	
	4	4 90	
1921.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	4 90	
1922.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	JUNE 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	4 90	
1924.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	4 90	
1925.	1	4 90	
	2	4 30	
	3	1 4	
	4	2 4	
1926.	1	1 4 30	
	2	2 4 30	
	3	3 4 30	
	4	4 4 30	
1927.	1	5 4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

6—651

NAME

Certificate No. 934277

Fees

Rebecca Cockel

Act May 23,1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Emerson Lemen 210 6/2/23

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	See 6/2-23	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	(4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

CHECK CANCELED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—0571

NAME: Gockel Rose E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2)
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 852097

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 6 1916

Name of Soldier: Thomas R.

Service: Sergeant 1st Indpt. Batty. Ky L Arty

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	25	Jany 21 1918	4 '19 W			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: none

VOUCHED

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Gockel William

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)
15158

Certificate No. 415921

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Jan. 5, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. 5 Batty Ind L.A.

Disability: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	13 Mch 07	3 Dec 07		30	19 July 18	6 Aug 13
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~20 MAY 1912~~	~~21 NOV 1912~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	23	19 July 13		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 18, 1923

Bureau notified: APR 19 1923

Remarks: Died 3/18/1923 Accrued order dated 5-15-23 payable to widow Rebecca MAY 21 1923

Former Roll No. G.L. 12625

Home:

6—681

NAME: Rose E Gockel

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 1852097

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4			2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75		1		4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4			3		4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	W			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	10/4 160 83			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	75			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: William Gockel

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate No. 4159221

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 Yr 6

Rate: ~~12.12.83~~ 40

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1336		1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4 50	1927.	1		
	2				2	636			2	4	69		2	4	120		2	10	4 50		2		
	3				3	736			3	4	69		3	4	120		3	11	4 50		3		
	4	12/3 46 20			4	736			4		69		4	4	120		4	12	4 50		4		
1908.	1	10 36		1912.	1	736		1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4			1		4 50	1928.	1		
	2				2	36			2	4	69		2	4	150		2		4 50		2		
	3	11 36			3	7 136 33			3	4	69		3	4	150		3		4 50		3		
	4	10 36			4	11/4-13-7 36			4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11 36		1913.	1	4 57		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	6/2/23	25	1929.	1		
	2	11 36			2	4			2	4			2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11 36			3	66 3-			3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12 36			4	4 69			4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11 36		1914.	1	4 69		1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12 36			2	69			2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12 36			3	4 69			3	Inc. 99 60			3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12 36			4	69			4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1928			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Gocker Lawrence (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,187,742 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service: Sgt. Co. K, 2nd Mis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rat.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	July 2, 1920	May 2, 1921				
Reis	15	July 2 1920	Jan 19 1922				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: MAY 7 1921 6—681

NAME: Gockley, Jacob N. (3—P. A. 1.) 619

Certificate No. 462,911 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Co. "F" 93 Pa.

Disability: Chronic, resulting in total deafness Rear.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~ORIG.~~	~~12~~	~~Nov 23 98~~	Nov. 3/99.	24	Jan 1-1915	Feb 2-1915	
REISS.	18	May 23/12	Nov. 9/12	30	Jan 1-1920		
				40	JUN 10 1918		
				Inc.	50	May 1. 9[illegible]	
				"	72	Nov 12, 1920 - Dec 7, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA | Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 29, 1921 | Bureau notified: MAY 14 1921

Remarks: FROM CIVIL LAW

Former Roll No. 12 | Home: 6—681

NAME: Lawrence Gocker — Act of June 7, 1920

Certificate No. 1,187,742

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ 15. — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	4 15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	4 15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		4	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	5	16108		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36 5420		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	45		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	45		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Transn. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: [illegible] Jacob H. Stockly

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1162 611

Last paid to: 619 — Rate: ~~$18 $24~~ $72 — Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	51	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	51		2		72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	8	51		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1		72	Inc.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	51 5440		3	4	72		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4	6	51		4		72		4	4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		72		1	4	210 13	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2	[illegible]			2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	[illegible]		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	5	51		4	4	54		4		72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	51	1914.	1		54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	51		2	4	54		2	4	72 80		2				2				2		
	3	5	51		3	4	54		3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4	5	51		4	4	54		4		120		4				4				4		

NAME Gockley, Levi M. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 960,885 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt I 194 Pa V Inf

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Oct 15, 1925	Dec 29, 1925

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died March 4. 1926 | Reported MAR 19 1926

Remarks:
Ck not delivered (Letter)

Died Mar. 4 '26 19 Accrued order dated JUN 7 1926

payable to widow Louisa Gockley

East Charta Ohio

JAN 5 - 1926

6—6572

NAME: Gockley, Levi M.

Certificate No. 960,885 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6.~~ 38,370

Service: 1st Lt. 194 Inf. Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	May 23 '08	23 May 08
Reis.	15 25	May 12	30 Jan 13

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
III	18	May 2. 1916	July 6. 1916
	21	May 2. 1921	
	30	JUN 1 1921	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1. 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1239-22 JUL 22 1916

Home:

6—681 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME LEVI M. GOCKLEY.

Certificate No. 960885

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~.50~~ ~~.50~~ ~~.50~~ .72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	~~4 72~~ CHEC CANCELLED								
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	DEAD								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: Levi M. Gockley Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 960 885

Last paid to: MAR 4 - 1908 Rate: ~~.50~~ Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4		36		4		45		4	4	90		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	11	27.73		2		36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3		54		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4	9			4				4		54		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans	Mo.	1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2	4	54		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4				4		54		4		150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1		45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	45		3	4	87.60		3	TO JUNE 1, 1922			3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	45		4		90		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME Gockley Louisa

Certificate No. 1243 376

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Name of soldier Levi M

Service Pt I 194 Pa Inf

6—6573

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Mar 18 1926	Jun 7 1926

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Sept 28, 1926

Reported OCT 9 1926

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: [illegible] DEAD

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	[illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Died Nov 1 1914 ment order dated 6/15/15

Payable to [illegible]

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to: 12

Died: Nov. 1-1914. Bureau notified: NOV 12 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 650

R 2 Olathe Kansas

NAME Louisa Gockley

Certificate No. 1243 376

Fees $10 D K Bush 6/18/26

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE				fee 18.66								
JULY				6 30								
AUGUST				4 30								
SEPTEMBER				4 30								
OCTOBER				~~4 30~~ CANCELED								
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: [illegible] DEAD

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: Rate 12.

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	10	
	3	9	
	4	10	
1911.	1		35
	2	25	
	3	10	
	4		
1912.	1	3/32	
	2	10	
	3	24	
	4	16	
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1		
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	~~4~~	36
1915.	1		
	2	6/29	20
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Godahl Gurine

71509

(3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 556.415

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Edwin J

Service: Pvt L 37 U.S.I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	17 June 1912	18 July 1903			?	

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died: 5/6/17

Bureau notified: [illegible] 2 1917

Remarks: Check No. 399816. Dated 4/4/17 Cancelled

Former Roll No. 444

Home:

6—682

NAME: Godair Garret A

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 72652

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Pvt L 132 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		Nov 22 1915	Oct 20 1915
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Paid

Transferred from: GROUP I

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Gurine Godahl

Certificate No. 555 415

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1933	
	2	1	36
	3	14	36
	4	13	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	6	36
	3		
	4	8	36
1911.	1		36
	2	8	36
	3	6	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	20	36
	2	8	36
	3	13	36
	4		
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	
	4		36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4	GROUP 1	
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Harriet A Godahl

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	
	4	4	
1921.	1	4	
	2	4	90
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1, 1922	
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1	9 4	60
	2	12 4	
	3	11 4	
	4	12 4	30
1925.	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Godair, Mary A (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 586321 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William

Service: C K 30 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	13 Aug 1903	25 Jan 1905
		INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: APRIL 28 19

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10237

6—679

NAME: Godair, William H (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1168844 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Corp G 132 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	30 Mch 1912	16 May 1912
Reis	15 50	29 June 1912	
	19 2	Mch 1915	
	22 50	2 Mch 1920	13 May 1913

Fees:

Died Oct. 13. 1914 Accrued order dated Oct. 29. 1915

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: payable to widow Harriet A. Godair

3915 Grand Boulevard

Chicago, Ill.

Died: Oct. 13, 1914

Bureau notified: JAN 1 5 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: NOV 4 1915

6—681

NAME: Mary A Godair 4671 Certificate No. 586321

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	M. D. B	1915.	1		GROUP 1	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	M. A.	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	SE		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	A. M. P.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	Died			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Reported	APRIL 28 1913		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: William H Godair 8585 1,168,844 Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate: 15 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		46 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	Inc.			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	NOV 19	5 17		4	TO DATE OF	DEATH		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7/5	1 00		2				2	Inc.			2				2		
	3				3	18	S E R		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	6/30	32 08		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	46 50		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		46 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		46 50		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	46 50		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	46 50		4				4				4				4		

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

2—681

NAME: Godar Frank

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1159469

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: C. H. 19 U.S. Inf. Musc. Hqrs K 19. US Inf.

Disability: Dysentery

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	27 Sept 1909	2 Mch 1910	Inc	2	May 10 1922	May 20 1922
Rel	12	June 31. 1920	Feb 1. 1921				
Res	15	June 31 1920	MAR 1 1922				

Fees:

Transferred from: C. H. 19.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 375

Home:

JUN - 6 1922

FEB 11 1921

6—681

NAME: Godard Abel

(3—P. A. 1.)

12270

Certificate No. 704031

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act February 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt. Co. 25 Mich. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pris	20	23 Feb 1907	16 Nov 1907	Died Jan 9 1916 Accrued order dated May 9. 1916			
Reis	22	23 May 1912	5 Nov. 1912	payable to widow Virgah M. Godard			
				Bentonville, Arkansas			

Fees:

Dropped. Restored under Act of May 11/5/17

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: 1/9/16

Bureau notified: JAN 1916

Remarks: Rogers Ark

Former Roll No. 11-626 a 8.

Home:

MAY 15 1916

6—681

NAME: Frank Godar — 9859 ACT OF JUNE 6, 1924 — Certificate No. 1759469

Last paid to: — Rate: $ ~~2~~ .24 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3	11	HEC
	4		
1912.	1		AM
	2	8	NDE
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	24
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3		24
	4		24
1915.	1		24
	2		24
	3	4	
	4	4	24
1916.	1	4	24
	2		24
	3	4	24
	4		24
1917.	1	4	2
	2	4	24
	3	4	
	4		24
1918.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	
1919.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1920.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24 20 53
1921.	1		24 C
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	B-4	61 20
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4
	2	9	4
	3	11	4 24
	4	12	4
1924.	1	1	4
	2	2	4
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Jack Godard — Certificate No. 104039

Last paid to: 4 Arr. (a) ~~2~~ — Rate: ~~$22~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/	
	2	8	10 77
	3		
	4	11	60
1908.	1	10	60
	2	11	60
	3	13	60
	4	8	60
1909.	1		
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	14	
	2	11	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	7	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4		
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	12-26	1092
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	67 50
1914.	1		67 50
	2		67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1915.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1916.	1	4	67 50
	2	MAY 25	4 50
	3		22
	4	GROUP 1	
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2	PD IN	
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Godard - Allen 8234 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1070685 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: THE CIVIL WAR

Service: Corp K 30 Ind Inf 33996

Disability: Special Act.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	30	June 3- '12	June 19- '12				
~~Ft Issue~~		IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.	June 2 - 1914				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT | Transferred to: Soldiers Home

Died: Feb. 13. 1916 | Bureau notified: [illegible] Milford Nebr.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7845 AE | Home:

6—681

NAME: Godard Allen 7845 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1070685 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~S.H.E.~~

Service: Cpl. D. 30th Ind. T.S.

Disability: 44314

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Pvt~~	15	16 July 08	7 Aug 08				
Sub	25	MAY 28 1912	JUL 24 1913				
to end- June 2" 1912 Transf. under Special act							

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Special Act.

Former Roll No. 12.742 NE | Home: 7131

6—681

NAME: Allen Godard — Special Act. — Certificate No. 1020.685

Last paid to: JUN 4 1912 — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	13	40
	4	4	90
1913.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1914.	1		90
	2		90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2		
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1	1	10 [illegible]
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Allen Godard. — Certificate No. 1020 685

Last paid to: JUN 4 1908 — Rate: ~~12 10~~ 25 — Remarks.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	17	40.80
	4	4	45
1909.	1	10	45
	2	1	45
	3	4	45
	4	7	45
1910.	1	7	45
	2	8	45
	3	8	45
	4	8	45
1911.	1	7	45
	2	9	45
	3	8	45
	4	8	45
1912.	1	8	45
	2	8	45
	3		
	4	3 24 3	167 -
1913.	1		
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2	DETROIT	
	3		
	4	[illegible]	
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	[illegible]			
Inc.	2	[illegible]				

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Godard Archelaus

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 911808

ARMY INVALID.

18017

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Bugler M-9-Mich. Vol. Cav. & Bugler L-1-Mich. Vol. L.A.

Disability.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of [illegible]	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate
Reis.	~~12~~ 6	~~June 1907~~	7 Oct. 1907			10 Oct. 1913	
Reis.	17 6	June 1912	2 Apr. 1913				
	23	25 Dec. 1914					
Fees:	30	25 " 1919					

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Jany 16 1921. 1937

Claim rejected FEB 12 1920

Remarks:

Died Jany 16 1920.

Pd to widow Phoebe B. Godard

Box 64 R.F.D. 1
Beaverton
Oregon.

Former Roll No. 1323/15 - 74 [illegible]

Home.

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: ~~2.5~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 19 Apr. 1906

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	9	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	10	
	3	12	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	
	4		36
1914.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1		
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48 13
1918.	1		
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3		
	4		
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1921.	1		
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9 4	30
	2	10 4	30
	3	11 4	30
	4	12 4	30
1924.	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3	3 4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Transf. to Mo. Payment card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Archelous Godard.

Certificate No. 914808.

Last paid to: @ 8 Sept. 07. Rate: ~~2~~ 17 ~~2.5~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	10	59.47
1908.	1	1	36
	2		
	3	11	36
	4	14	36
1909.	1	12	36
	2		
	3	13	36
	4	13	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	13	
	3	13	36
	4	17	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	11	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4½	44.62
	2	4	51
	3	4	
	4	4	51
1914.	1		61
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	5 Inc.	64.80
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1916.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3		69
	4		69.
1917.	1	4	69
	2		69
	3	4	69
	4		69
1918.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3		116 60
	4		120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1		120
	2		
	3	12/1	57.33
	4		
1921.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME Godard, Benjamin F.

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 411,310 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt C 10 Mich Cav

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Apr 15,1926	July 3,1926

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 17 1929 | Reported MAR 12 1929

Remarks:

JUL 19 1926

NAME: Godard Benjamin F. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 8308 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 411 310 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~THE CIVIL WAR.~~

Service: Pt. C. 10th Mich. Cav.

Disability: Pneum.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~One~~	~~17~~	~~6 Pvt Co. 05~~	17 June 08	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
~~Inc~~	~~24~~	~~May 15 1912~~	Sept 2-13				
	40	Aug. 3. 1918 T	Oct. 5. 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 19 1918 63

Home:

7179

6—681

NAME

Certificate No. BENJAMIN F. GODARD.

Fees 411310

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELLED					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: Benjamin F. Godard ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 411.310.

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: ~~47~~ ~~70~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	✓	50	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	50		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	50		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4				4		50		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	0-1	1916.	1		72	1920.	1		120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	50		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	50		3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	72		4		72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	9	0-1	1913.	1		72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Transferred to Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	7	0-1		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	0-1		3	4	72		3		72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	1	51		4	4	72		4		72		4		150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	51	1914.	1		72	1918.	1		72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	51		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	0-1		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	8	51		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE			4				4		

NAME: Godard, Georgiana A.

(3—P. A. 4.)

MOTHER. SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 615.09

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier: Thomas Godard

Service: Pvt. Co K 3 U.S. Vol Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	Jan 1906	Feb 1906
Inc	20	Mar-3-21	Dec 19-21

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE. TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 21

Home:

6—682

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

12872

Certificate No. 148517

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt Co E 1st Inf

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	[illegible]	[illegible]
Reis	15	6 Nov. 1911	17 Nov. 1911.
Reis	25	27 May 1912	10 Jan 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	30	Nov 11 1915	Feb 2 1916
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	OCT 21 1920	NOV 17 1920

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 11/17/20

Transferred from:

Transferred to: U.S.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7-321

Home:

NOV 26 1920

7—681

NAME: Georgia A. Goddard MOTHER

Certificate No. 615109.

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 Rate: ~~$12~~ 20

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN. SPECIAL ACT.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		9	1911. 1	9	36	1915. 1		36	1919. 1	4	36	1923. 1	4	20	1927. 1		
2			2	6	36	2	4		2	4	36	2	4	20	2		
3			3	7	36	3	4	36	3	4	36	3	4	20	3		
4			4	7	36	4	4		4	4	36	4	4	20	4		
1908. 1			1912. 1	7	36	1916. 1	4	36	1920. 1	4	36	1924. 1	4	20	1928. 1		
2	6	36	2	2	36	2	4	36	2	4	36	2	4	20	2		
3	6	36	3	2	36	3	4	36	3	4	36	3	4	20	3		
4	6	36	4	7	36	4	4	36	4	4	36	4			4		
1909. 1	6	36	1913. 1	4		1917. 1	4	36	1921. 1	4	36	1925. 1			1929. 1		
2	6		2	4		2	4	36	2	4	36	2			2		
3	6	36	3	4		3	4	36	3	4	36	3			3		
4	6		4	4	36	4	4	36	4	4	60	4			4		
1910. 1	7	36	1914. 1	4	36	1918. 1	4	36	1922. 1	4	60	1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	9		2	4		2	4	36	2	4	60	2			2		
3	6	36	3	4	36	3	4	36	3	4	60	3			3		
4	8		4		36	4	4	36	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4			4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: ~~$15.25~~ ~~30~~ ~~22.50~~ 72

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	11		1915. 1	4	75	1919. 1	4	120	1923. 1	4	144	1927. 1		
2			2	11		2	4	75	2	4	120	2	4	72	2		
3			3	11		3	4	75	3	4	120	3	4	72	3		
4			4			4	4	75	4	4	120	4	4	72	4		
1908. 1			1912. 1	22	43 93	1916. 1	4	75	1920. 1	4	120	1924. 1	1	4 72	1928. 1		
2			2	11		2	4	90	2	4	120	2	4	72	2		
3	5	42	3	17		3	4		3	4	141	3	4	72	3		
4	8	42	4	14		4	4	90	4			4	Trans. to		4		
1909. 1	11		1913. 1	4	72 33	1917. 1	4		1921. 1	4	202 07	1925. 1	Payment Card		1929. 1		
2	12		2	4		2	4	90	2	4	216	2			2		
3	14		3	4		3	4		3	4	216	3			3		
4	8		4	4	75	4	4	90	4	4	216	4			4		
1910. 1			1914. 1	4	75	1918. 1	1	90	1922. 1	1	216	1926. 1	1		1930. 1	1	
2	11		2		75	2	4	90	2	4	216	2	2		2	2	
3	14		3	4	75	3	4	90	3	4	216	3	3		3	3	
4	11		4	4	75	4	4	128	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4	4		4	4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Godard Helen M.

Certificate No. 332607

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Abel.

Service: Capt K. 60 Regt NY

Richville NY

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20 25	July 91	10 May 92

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 6 Jany 10

Bureau notified: 10 Feby 10

23[illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Godard, Joel S.

Certificate No. 194,254

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt A, 7th Iowa Vol Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Dec 8, 1924	Feb 18, 1925

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec

Reported NOV 7 - 1925

Remarks: Chn

Died Dec 21, 1925 Accrued order dated JAN 27 1926

payable to widow Clarence A Goddard

Longton Kans.

FEB 24 1925

NAME: Helen M. Godard

Certificate No. 332607

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

BUFFALO

GROUP 1

6—681

NAME JOEL S GODARD

Certificate No. 194234

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~50~~ - 50 - 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4		4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

DEAD

NAME: Godard, Joel J

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1942314

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ 1

Service: Pvt A 7th Ga N. G.

Disability: Rheum & res dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~4~~ 6 ~~Sept 1891~~	23 Apl 1892			40	JUN 10 1918	
	~~2~~ 3 ~~Sept 1908~~	16 Oct 1908		Inc.	50	May 1, [illegible]	
RE-ISSUE	25 Mch 1-1912	May 28 1912	T				

Fees: 30 Oct '19 1919

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 658

Home:

6—681

NAME: Godard, Jordon

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 676365

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

Law: ACT [illegible] 6, 1917.

Service: Pvt 9 120 Inf 09

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	7 Mch 1907	16 Nov 1907		30	29 May 1912	4 Feb 1913
	~~20~~	~~11 Mch 1910~~	11 Mch 1910				

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912.

Fees:

10/24/14 [illegible] order dated 5/28/15

Transferred from: U.S.A. Kans.

Transferred to: 45th Inf.

Died: Oct. 24 1914

Bureau notified: NOV 17 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1756 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Joel I Godard — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 194234 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~1.25~~ ~~1.50~~ 1.00 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	6	
	2	7	
	3	6	
	4	8	
1910.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1911.	1	8	
	2	4	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	10	
	4	8	
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4 72	
1914.	1	72	
	2	72	
	3	72	
	4	4 72	
1915.	1	4 72	
	2	4 72	
	3	4 75	
	4	4 75	
1916.	1	4 75	
	2	4 75	
	3	4 75	
	4	75	
1917.	1	75	
	2	4 75	
	3	4 75	
	4	75	
1918.	1	4 75	
	2	4 [illegible]	
	3	4 [illegible]	
	4	120	
1919.	1	4 120	
	2	4 120	
	3	4 120	
	4	4 120	
1920.	1	4 120	
	2	4	
	3	4 151	
	4	4 15	
1921.	1	4 150	
	2	4 150	
	3	4 150	
	4	4 150	
1922.	1	4 150	
	2	4 150	
	3	4 150	
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1	9 4 50	
	2	10 4 50	
	3	11 4 50	
	4	12 4 50	
1928.	1	1 4 50	
	2	2 4 50	
	3	3 4 50	
	4	Trans[illegible]	
1929.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Jordan Godard — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 626365

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~1.25~~ 1.30 — Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	10	
	3		
	4	10	
1910.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	10	
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11	
1913.	1	8/67	
	2		
	3		
	4	4 90	
1914.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	90	
	4	~~4 90~~	
1915.	1		
	2	6/27 45 20	
	3	35	
	4	GROUP 2	
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3	4 11/14	
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Godard, King R.

Certificate No. 682712

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	10		Nov. 12, 1891

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		Arrears to 22/4/93	
		Paid [illegible] to Wm. C. Humphreys	
		[illegible] by letter	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 27 Jany 1902

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Godard, Marthanah.

Certificate No. 620297

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Andrew J.

Service: Pvt H 47 Del Vol Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
D	8	23 Apr 1906	7 Jan 1906
	Increase [illegible] per month from		
	April 19, '08 [illegible] act of that date.		

Fees: $10 F. G. Colden, Wash D.C.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 29, 1907 - P.M.

Bureau notified:

MAR 1 - 1909

Remarks: Ft. Lapwai, Ore

Former Roll No. 404/3, 295 1/2

6—679

NAME: King R. Godard

Certificate No. 682712

Last paid to: 10-4 nov. 1901

Rate. 10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11/11/13	25 Accd		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Martha M. Godard

Certificate No. 5[illegible]297

Last paid to: June 4, 1907

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 3		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Godard Mary E. 39566-[illegible] Remarried

Certificate No. 685581

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Frederick Jr.

Service:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	17 June 1909	17 July 1909

Fees: 10 Palace Whitman Co, Washse

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: July 31, 1914

Remarks: Remarried Sept. 22 1914 Jr. Ck. 623981 7

Dec 4-1914 Cancelled

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Godard Phoebe S.

Certificate No. 893667

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Cachelous

Service: Bugler M. 9 Mich Cav 2nd L. 1st Mich L. Arty

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Feb 16. 1920	Nov 1. 1920
	30	May 1. 1920	

Fees: No fees

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Mary E Godard — Act of June 10, 1919 — Certificate No. 685581

Last paid to: C — Rate: 12 — Remarks: Pen. revoked

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	1[illegible]	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10/10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	20 80		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/5	36		4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	33	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	86		2				2				2				2		
	3	10/17	36		3		3[illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Phoebe L. Godard — Certificate No. 893667

Last paid to: — Rate: 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	12/1	18 30		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	6	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

A—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME: Godard, Tirzah M.

Certificate No. 807333

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Abel**

Service: **Pt C 25 Mich Inf**

8—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct. 11. 1923

Reported

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Godard, Tirzah M.

Certificate No. 807.333

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Abel.

Service: Pvt C 25th Michigan Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	January 31. 1916	May 9. 1916
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
-	25	OCTOBER 6 1917	

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 19[illegible]	

Fees: Ctfs Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 18 1916

MAY 15 1916

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME TIRZAH M GODARD

Certificate No. 807333

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—0574

NAME: Tirzah M. Godard

Certificate No. 807.333

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1608

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				MAY 25	25-60			2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90		1				1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

6—681

NAME: Godard, Ayrel

(3—P. A. I.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1006182

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Lt. & 60" Iowa V.I.

DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	8 Apl 1907	21 Dec 1907		20	9 May 1912	27 Jan 1913
	~~15~~	~~Restricted~~	5 Jul 1910				
	ACT OF MAY 11 1912						

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka. Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 27. 1914

Bureau notified: MAR 11 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2487

Home:

6—681

NAME: Godat, Augustus

(3—P. A. I.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 16277

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Capt & AQ 1st Cav. U.S.

DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~15~~	~~Restricted~~	5 Jul 1910				
REISSUE	25	June 7, 1912	Dec 29 1913				
	30	Apr 21, 1916					

Fees:

Died Oct. 31, 1914, Accrued order dated Feb. 9, 1915.
payable to widow Estella J. Godat.

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 31, 1914

Bureau notified: NOV 17 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 19

Home:

6—681

NAME: Ypel Godard

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1006182

Last paid to: 1

Rate: ~~$2~~ $1.20

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

DEAD

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	12	
	2	7	
	3	8.	
	4	1	
1909.	1	4	
	2	10	
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		1 40
	3	10	
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	4083	
	2	2	
	3	4	
	4	1	60
1914.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60.
1915.	1	4	60
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Augustus Erdal

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1006107

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$2~~ $0.75

Remarks:

DEAD

GENERAL LAW

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1912.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	(4)	
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	16 75
1914.	1		75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		75
1915.	1	3	17 7333
	2		45
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Godat, Augustus (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1166[illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Co. [illegible] Iowa [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			To Spl Act Civil Law.	
						" Act May 11/1912	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Godat, Charles N.

MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1147837

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt F 7 Iowa Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	4 Mch 1908	3 July 1908	Inc	25	Febr 17. 1916	Aug 3. 1916
		[illegible] MAY 11 1912			30	Febr 17. 1921	
		~~19 31 May 1912~~	15 Feb 1913		40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 192	

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Amanda Godat

Certificate No. 106[illegible]

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: 12.

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	SPECIAL ACT.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Charles W. Godat

Certificate No. 1147837

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~12~~ 25.40

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEB. 6, 1907 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4			2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5693		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	150		1	Inc.		1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4		75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4		57		4		75		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	GROUP 2 PAID		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	102		2	TO AUG. 4, 1922			2				2		
	3				3		57		3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4				4		57		4				4				4				4		

3—681

NAME

(8—P. A. 1)

Godat, Edward J

Certificate No.

1132 592

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Corp A 96 Ill Vol Inf

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1 1920	
Inc.	72	July, 26, 1923	Dec. 12, 1923

Homes—Admitted: HMS

Discharged:

Died: Oct. 15, 1925 — 37 — Reported: OCT 30 1925

Remarks:

JAN 3 - 1924

NAME: Godai, Edward J.

(3—P. A. 1.)

~~MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No.

1132 592

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corp. "A" 96th Ill. Vol.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~72~~	~~July 26, 1923~~	~~Dec 12, 1923~~	~~Inc~~	~~50~~	~~Sept 23, 1918~~	~~Dec 6, 1917~~
						40 June 10 1918	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
~~1 Sept 1913~~		15 Feb 1913		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees: ~~14 16 12 Sept 1913.~~							

Transferred from: TOPEKA, [illegible]

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 4 to Group 3 FEB -6 1918

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 6005581
90 272887 12/21/17
820 2/4/18 C.H 2/20/18

Former Roll No. 2997

JUN 27 1890

Home: BM 2 11/4/18

6—681

NAME EDWARD J GODAT

Certificate No. 1132592

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~$60~~ 72 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

JANUARY		12 BMS 165.87	9 BMS
FEBRUARY		9 72 BMS	9 BMS
MARCH		8 BMS	10 BMS
APRIL	10 BMS	9 BMS	9 BMS
MAY	8 BMS	7 BMS	7 BMS
JUNE	9 BMS	10 BMS	9 BMS
JULY	10 BMS	9 BMS	7 BMS
AUGUST	14 BMS	7 BMS	8 BMS
SEPTEMBER	1[illegible] MS	9 BMS	9 BMS
OCTOBER	10 Bmk.	8 BMS	7 BMS
NOVEMBER	8 [illegible]	8 BMS	
DECEMBER	11 50 BMS	9 BMS	

NAME: Edward J Godat

Last paid to: 6 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1918~~

Certificate No. 1132592

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	13	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	[illegible]	
1909.	1		
	2	[illegible]	
	3	10	
	4	[illegible]	
1910.	1	10	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	[illegible]	
1911.	1		
	2	15	
	3		
	4	[illegible]	
1912.	1		
	2	[illegible]	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	[illegible]	
1913.	1	[illegible]	
	2	[illegible] 72	
	3	[illegible] 72	
	4	4 72	
1914.	1	[illegible] 72	
	2	4 72	
	3	4 72	
	4	4 72	
1915.	1	4 72	
	2	4 72	
	3	4 72	
	4	4 72	
1916.	1	4 72	
	2	4 72	
	3	4 72	
	4	4 72	
1917.	1	4 72	
	2	4 72	
	3	4 72	
	4	4 72	
1918.	1	X 2/4 3[illegible]	
	2	19 90 PB	
	3	19 118 PB	
	4	15 120 BMS	
1919.	1	17 120 BMS	
	2	12 120 BMS	
	3	15 120 BMS	
	4	13 120 BMS	
1920.	1	15 120 BMS	
	2	12 120 BMS	
	3	14 161 BMS	
	4	13 150 BMS	
1921.	1	16 150 BMS	
	2	14 150 BMS	
	3	15 [illegible] BMS	
	4	[illegible] 150	
1922.	1	10 150 BMS	
	2	8 150 BMS	
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	11 150 BMS	
	2	10 50 BMS	
	3	11 9 50 BMS	
	4	12 9 50 BMS	
1924.	1	1 9 50 BMS	
	2	2 9 50 BMS	
	3	3 9 50 BMS	
	4	4 Trans. to Payment Card	
1925.	1	1	
	2	2	
	3	3	
	4	4	
1926.	1	1	
	2	2	
	3	3	
	4	4	
1927.	1	1	
	2	2	
	3	3	
	4	4	
1928.	1	1	
	2	2	
	3	3	
	4	4	
1929.	1	1	
	2	2	
	3	3	
	4	4	
1930.	1	1	
	2	2	
	3	3	
	4	4	

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Godat Estella D

Certificate No. 786174

ARMY WIDOW. REMAR

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Augustus Godat

Service: Corpl and Sgt. F 12 Del. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	Nov 9-1914	FEB 9-1915			
INC.	20	SEPT. [illegible], 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: $10 fee 3/15 M. Elliott Waggaman

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Final rept. 8/30

Died: REMARRIED 6/6/18 - Bureau notified: 7/8/18

Remarks: Now Kraft
Evidence filed with case

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Godawa, Stanislas

Certificate No. 152621

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pvt F 2nd Del Inf

Disability: Knee Injury

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Sept. 1918	Dec 12, 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1791

Home:

6—681

NAME: Estella J Godat

Certificate No. 78174

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 25

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	3/17	34-	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	3		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	DEC 15	1693		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	29	26.47		3	Remarried			3	Mrs. Kraft			3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Stanislas Godawa

Certificate No. 152621

Last paid to: Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	010		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Goday, Alfred

Certificate No. 10,769 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~ Act of May 11, 1912 Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Smn., and Capt. after Gd. U.S.S. Ohio, Tristam Shandy, and Boxer

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	~~12~~ 31 July 1890		30 Apr. 1891				
Reis	~~20~~ 27 Feb. 1907		23 Sept. 1908				
REISSUE	30	MAY 25 1912	NOV 23 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: BOSTON, MASS. JUL 8 1911 WASHINGTON D.C. 20 to 6/4/11. Transferred to: Wash. DC 7/6/09

Died: June 30 1916 Bureau notified: (3-1 R.N.Y.)

Remarks: Issue Home. Tr. to So. Br. 6/21/09 Admitted Togus Home 6/23/11.

Former Roll No. 2 Home:

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: GODAY, ALFRED

Certificate No 10769 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Smn. and Cap't. of After Guard, U.S.S. Ohio, Tristam Shandy & Boxer

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.					
Orig	12	31 July 1890	30 April 1891				
Reis	20	27 Feb. 1907	23 Sept. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D.C. Boston, July 7; 1909 Transferred to: BOSTON, MASS. JUL 8 1911

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6—677

NAME: ALFRED GODAY,

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 10769

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks: Togus & Com.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	8	36 TH
	3	10/9 10/10	36 TH
	4	7	60 TH
1909.	1	6	TH
	2	7	60 TH
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3	6	60 TH
	4	6	TH
1912.	1	6	✓ TH
	2	6	TH ✓
	3	6	✓ TH
	4	JAN 15 13	60 H.H.
1913.	1	12	H.H.
	2	11	H.H.
	3	12	H.H.
	4	13	90
1914.	1	11	90
	2	12	90 SH
	3		90
	4		90 SH
1915.	1	13	90 SH
	2	10	90 SH
	3	11	90 SH
	4	13	90 SH
1916.	1	10	90 SH
	2	13	90 SH
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—677

NAME: ALFRED GODAY.

Certificate No. 10769

Last paid to: 4 June '09 @ 20 Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	15	60 H.H.
	4	14	60 H.H.
1910.	1	14	60 H.H.
	2	14	60 H.H.
	3	12	60 H.H.
	4	12	60 H.H.
1911.	1	13	60 H.H.
	2	12	60 H.H.
	3	Transfered	
	4		
1912.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—677

NAME Godber Emma

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 358 242

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William

Service Pt F 109 & H 111 Pa Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died March 7, 1925

Reported APR 7 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Godber Emma

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 248

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 358242

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pt F 109 & H 111 Pa

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Apr 18-1892	Dec 29-1892
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 6, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 19

6—679

NAME EMMA GODBER

Certificate No. 358242

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30 —

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: 248 Emma Godber ACT OF [illegible] 1, 1920. Certificate No. 358242

Last paid to: 8/4/09 Rate: [illegible] 25 Remarks: ACT OF [illegible] 15, 1908

	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	/		1911. 1	3/3	108	1915. 1	4	36	1919. 1	4	75	1923. 1	4	30	1927. 1		
	2			2			2	4	36	2	4		2	4	[illegible]	2		
	3			3	10	72	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	[illegible]	3		
	4			4			4		[illegible]	4			4	4	30	4		
1908.	1			1			1	4	36	1	4	75	1	4	30	1928. 1		
	2			1912. 2	22	108	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	30	2		
	3			3			3	4	[illegible]	3	4	[illegible]	3	4	30	3		
	4			4	11	72	4	4	36	4	4	[illegible]	4			4		
1909.	1			1	4	[illegible]	1	4	36	1	4	90	1			1929. 1		
	2			1913. 2	4	[illegible]	2	4	60	2	4	90	2			2		
	3			3	4	[illegible]	3	4	60	3	4	90	3			3		
	4	✓		4		[illegible]	4	4	64.67	4	4	90	4			4		
1910.	1	—		1914. 1		36	1	4	75	1	4	90	1			1930. 1		
	2	18	108	2	4	[illegible]	2			2	4	90	2			2		
	3			3		36	3	4	75	3	4	90	3			3		
	4			4	4	36	4			4			4			4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Payment made. Payment card.

6—681

NAME: Godber Killam (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 712363 | ARMY INVALID. | ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. A 26 NJ Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pen.	20	18 Feb 07	29 Apr 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. | Transferred to:

Died: May 27/09 | Bureau notified: 1909

Remarks: Report by Dept. of Navy

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Godbey Ballard P. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 103710 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Sgt. Co. C 53 N.J. Vol. Mtd. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	12	14 Jan 02	8 Feb 12			Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: 4/3/05

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 138 | Home:

6—681

NAME: William Godber

Certificate No. 712,363

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	6	56 27
	3	6	60
	4	5	60
1908.	1	6	60
	2	5	60
	3	6	60
	4	7	60
1909.	1	6	60
	2	5	60
	3		
	4	GROUP 2	
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Ballard T. Godbey

Certificate No. 1035710

Last paid to: 1913

Rate: 2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		31
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	4	
	3	5	36
	4	5	
1910.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3	KNOXVILLE	
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME: Godbey, Ballard B

(3—P. A. 1.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 1035710

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt I 53 Ky Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ret	15	20 Oct 1909	16 Nov 1909				
Accd	17	Mar 1910.	7 Nov				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 17 Mch 10

Bureau notified: 3-18-10

Remarks: Ft Leav Rest - 3/22/10

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 592 176

Godbey Burnetta

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Timothy C.

Service: Pt D 13 Ky Vol Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 29, 1928

Reported FEB 23 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Ballard P. Godbey DEAD

Certificate No. 103570

Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1909 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	1032			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	2/14	1.40		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	26	45.		1	KNOXVILLE			1				1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12/7	22	1914.	2	Pd Mary C. Godbey.		1918.	2	Godbey.		1922.	2	Ind			2				2		
	3				3				3	Lth Gary.			3	N. 1/32			3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME BURNETTA GODBEY.

Certificate No. 592176

Fees

ACT OF [illegible] 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF [illegible]

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

1-3-1928 2/28

NAME: Godbey, Burnetta

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. S 9.2 176

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: Timothy C. Godbey

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt D. 13" Ky Vol. Cav.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	6 Dec. 1904	18 May 1905
	12	19 Jul. 1908	Rei
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8. 1913	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
Inc 30 Nov 1, 19[illegible]		

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: (1).

Former Roll No. 20,330

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 1,

Godbey, James W.

Certificate No. 447 789

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 3, 1922 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt. C, Phelps Mo. V. Inf. & Sgt. F, 63" En. Mo. Mil.

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Nov. 25, 1921.	
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Dec 7, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 10 1928 Reported JUL 28 1928

Remarks:
Letter with case. 6/27-28

Dec 30 [illegible]

NAME: Burnetta Godbey

Certificate No. 592176

Last paid to: NOV 1 1908

Rate [redacted] 25 30

Remarks: Act. Approved ... ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	8	36 ✓
	2	7	36 ✓
	3	7	36 ✓
	4	6	36 ✓
1910.	1	7	36 ✓
	2	5	36 ✓
	3	7	36 ✓
	4	7	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	14	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	10	36
	3	6	36
	4	5	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1		
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3		
	4		
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Transf. to Ind. Payment Card.

DEC 9 1993

NAME JAMES W GODBEY

Certificate No. 447789

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						

CANCELED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Godbey, James N

MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 447789

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt C Phelps Mo V.S.V. Sgt. F. 63 En Mo. Mil.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1912

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~20~~ 1	~~Feb 1909~~	22 Mch 1909		32	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	2 XX 3	June 1912	15 Mch 1913	"	72	Nov 25, 1921	May 9 - 1922

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 628 GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—681

NAME: Godbey, James N

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 447789

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt C Phelps Mo. V. S.

Disability: Asthma, Chronic & Diseases thereof

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	14	Aug 1887	16 Sept 1887				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 628

Home:

6—681

NAME: James H. Godbey

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

Certificate No. 447789

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20.00~~ 32.50 72

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	2088	
	2	1	
	3		
	4	0 75	
1914.	1	4	67.50
	2		67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1915.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1916.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4		67.50
1917.	1		67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4		67.50
1918.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	
	3	4	84.00
	4		96
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1		96
	2	4	96
	3	4	151.80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	2	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1924.	1	1	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	Trans. to Ho.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: James H. Godbey

Certificate No. 447789

Last paid to:

Rate: 14

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	15	
	2		
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Godbey, Mary A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 711.408

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Ballard P. Godbey

Service: Sgt. D 53rd Ky Vol Mtd Inf

70

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	JUN 17 1910	NOV 7 - 1910
Inc	20	Oct 10 - 1916	Apr 17 - 1917
		RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.	May 2 - 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 15, 1921

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 27 1917

6—679

NAME:

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

70.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 7, 1922.

Bureau notified: NOV 18 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Mary A. Godbey

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr 19, 1909

Certificate No. 11,408

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	/		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	/			3		36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	/			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	/			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	/			3	4			3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	/			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	X	X		2		36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	11/14/30	60		3	4	38		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1920

Certificate No. 5[illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1		36	1919.	1		75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	[illegible]			3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4.	75		4	[illegible]			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	3			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	[illegible]		3				3		
	4				4	12/10			4	4	36		4	4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3		60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60 6467		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	15			4	4			4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID [illegible] 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME
Godbey William

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.
877086

ARMY INVALID

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Pt F 8 Ky V Cav

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Sept 1, 1925	Dec 31, 1925

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 2 1926 | Reported FEB 1, 1926

Remarks: Letter from Fin 1/21/26.

Died Jany 2 1926 19 Accrued order dated APR 27 1926

payable to widow Amanda Godbey

Humphrey.
-Ky.

JAN 5 - 1926

NAME: Godbey William

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No.
877086

ARMY INVALID.

Law:
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service
Pt. F 8" Ky Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reiss		1 Mch 1907	11 Nov 1907				1 Dec 1913
				RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			19 Dec 1913
				35 JUN 10 1918			

Fees:
atty none

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Humphrey Ky
4058 G.C.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME WILLIAM GODBEY.

Certificate No. 877086

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~50~~ 50 50 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE				~~[illegible]~~ CANCELED								
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	~~4 72~~ CANCELED								
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	DEAD								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	1 13 80								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: William Godbey ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 877086

Last paid to: 4 Nov 1907 Rate: 72 ~~30~~ ~~35~~ 50 Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	8	36	1915. 1	4	60	1919. 1	4	105	1923. 1	9	4 50	1927. 1		
2			2	6	36	2	4	60	2	4	105	2	10	4 50	2		
3	—		3	7	36	3	4	60	3	4	105	3	11	4 50	3		
4	18	32 40	4	7	36	4	4	60	4	4	105	4	12	4 50	4		
1908. 1	7	36	1912. 1	12	36	1916. 1	4	60	1920. 1	4	105	1924. 1	1	4 50	1928. 1		
2	7	36	2	7	36	2	4	60	2	4	105	2	2	4 50	2		
3	6	36	3	6	36	3	4	60	3	4	150	3	3	4 50	3		
4	16	36	4	5	36	4	4	60	4			4	4	Trans. to Mo.	4		
1909. 1	10	36	1913. 1	4	36	1917. 1	4	60	1921. 1	4	150	1925. 1		Payment Card	1929. 1		
2	8	36	2	4	48	2	4	60	2	4	150	2			2		
3	6	36	3	4	48	3	4	60	3	4	150	3			3		
4	9	36	4		48	4		60	4	4	150	4			4		
1910. 1	17	36	1914. 1	4	48	1918. 1	4	60	1922. 1	4	150	1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	5	36	2	4	48	2	4	60	2	4	150	2			2		
3	6	36	3	4	48	3	4	87	3	4	150	3			3		
4	15	36	4	5	59 33	4	4	105	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4			4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Sadberg William C. alias William Ward 5

Certificate No 7077

Service: Ord. Seaman U.S.S "Niagara", "Crescent" & "Ohio"

Disability:

Law: ACT OF FEB 6 1907

NAVY INVALID.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 12/15/07

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home.

6—677

NAME 5 William G. Godbey alias William Ward

Certificate No 7,077

Last paid to. Rate. 15; Remarks.

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/3	7.30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	15		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Godbold Anna (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 159872 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: William Godbold

Service: Private, L, 2 Mich. Vol. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 March 1886	22 Oct. 1892

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: 14 Dec. 1907 | Bureau notified: 3-1081 to C.B. 20 Dec. 07

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2084

6—679

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible] | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act Feb. 6 1907

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	[illegible]	[illegible]				
Inc.	15	21 Jan. 1910	1 Feb. 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4/23/11 (Rec'd) | Bureau notified: OCT [illegible] 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 86 N J BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Anna Godbold

Certificate No. 169872

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	26	36
	2	8	36
	3	10	36
	4	10	36
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Charles C. Godbold

10680 Certificate No. 10[illegible]

Last paid to: 4 Sept 1911

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	9	12
1908.	1	11	36
	2	6	
	3	9	
	4	12	
1909.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	11	36
1910.	1	16	40 30
	2	8	45
	3	8	
	4	8	
1911.	1	5	45
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Godbold, Rosetta

Certificate No. 471860

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Oscar

Service: Pri Co C. 6 U S C H.A vols

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
			5 Dec 1898
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8. 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
INC	30	May 1, 1920	

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 30. 1920 Bureau notified: NOV 8 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 463

Died 9|30|1920 Reimbursement order dated 2|12|21

payable to Bettie Randolph

NAME: Rosetta Godbold

Certificate No. 471860

Last paid to: Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19 1906

	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		30
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	36
	2	12	
	3	9	36
	4	9	
1910.	1	10	36
	2	9	
	3		36
	4	12	

	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	36
	2	10	36
	3	14	
	4	4	36
1912.	1	10	36
	2	14	36
	3	10	36
	4	12	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4		64.67
1918.	1		
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		

	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	
	4	~~4~~	~~80~~
1921.	1	3/5	40-allowed
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3	3	
	4		15

NAME Godbout, Henry L. (3—P. A. 5)

Certificate No.	NAVY INVALID	Law:
1 615 766		REGULAR ESTAB[illegible]

Service
Pvt. U. S. Marine Corps

Disability
Diabetes mellitus

6—6575

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date Certificate
Orig	24	June 6, 1928	Oct. 26 1928

Homes—Admitted,
Discharged,

Died July 10, 1929
Reported AUG 1 1929
Remarks:

NAME Henry L. Godbcut

Certificate No. 1 615 766

Fees √No Fee

INVALID

RATE						24						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JAN.,							4					
FEB.,							4					
MAR.,							4					
APR.,							4					
MAY,							4					
JUNE,							4					
JULY,												
AUG.,							4	CHECK CANCELED				
SEPT.,												
OCT.,						9						
NOV.,						11. 00						
DEC.,						4 24						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 0—6575

NAME: Godfrey J. Burdett (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1180728 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Corpl. L. 2" Inf. N. Y. Natl. Gd.

Disability: Sciatica of right hip and leg.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	6.	Feb. 21-1917.	Dec. 16-'18.				

Fees: Wilson B. Stevens. #23-1/7/19

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Deduct time fr. Mar 25-1917 to May 21-1917 inc. while in subsequent service. [#11-7]

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Godby, Beda A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 922,605 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT.

Name of Soldier: William R.

Service: Pvt. Co. E, 13th Reg. Ky. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS $2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate.	Name	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig.	30	Sept 18, 1922	Oct 30, 1922			

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 4 1922

6—679

NAME: J Burdett Godbout

Certificate No. 1180728

Last paid to: Rate: 6

Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	18	1923.	2	9	4 6	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	18		3	10	4		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	18		4	11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	18		1	12	4 6		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4		1924.	1	1	4 6	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4			2	2	4 6		2		
	3				3				3				3	4			3	3	4 6		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: LEDA A. GODBY

Certificate No. 922,605

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	5 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		2
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Godby, Calvin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 760930

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1920

Service: Pvt 2d U.S. Ky V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Regt	12	1 June 1908	29 June 1908

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	20	Mch 18 1916	May 11, 1916
	24	Mch 18. 1921	
	35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Atty. none

Inc. 50 May 1. 1920

" 72 June 25. 1921—Sept. 22. 1921

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3608 Gen. Law

Home:

6—681

NAME:

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: no title

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Calvin Godby

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 869930

Last paid to: 4 May 1908

Rate: ~~72 Hr 20.35~~ 150 72

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	12	30 60
	4	9	36
1909.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	5	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	7	36
	3	6	36
	4	5	36
1913.	1	4	48
	2	4	
	3		
	4		48
1914.	1	4	48
	2		48
	3		48
	4		48
1915.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4		48
1916.	1	4	48
	2	24	48
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	
	3	5	37
	4	4	105
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1		
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1924.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	Trans to Ac	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1921.	1	4	75
	2	4	
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1922.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	25
	2	4	25
	3	4	
	4		
1924.	1	4	25
	2	4	25
	3	4	25
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Godby Daniel N

12584 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 657783

ARMY INVALID.

Law: February 6, 1907.

Service: P. E. 7" Ind Cav

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1912

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12-11 Mch 1907	27 Nov 1907	
Reis	18 24 May 1912	22 Nov. 1912	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	Sept 16 1914	OCT 21 1914
	30	Sept 16 1914	
		JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Rev	72	Oct 28 1922	Apr 31 1922

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/22/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: Milwaukee

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11811 a. g

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Godby, Edward B..

Certificate No. 740,409

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt A, 125th N Y Vol Inf & A, 11th Vet Res Corps

Disability: $ 30

$ 20

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Feb 10, 1924	June 5, 1924

Homes Admitted:

Discharged:

Died: Oct. 31, 1924 Reported: NOV -

Remarks: Ck - Letter 11.4.24

Died Oct 31 1924 Reimbursement order dated JUN 15 1925

payable to Edward Hatfield JUN 9 1925

NAME: Daniel W. Godby

Certificate No. 657783

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907

Rate: ~~$1.00~~ ~~$1.25~~ $1.50 $1.72

Remarks: ~~$1.00~~ ~~$1.25~~ ~~$1.50~~ $1.72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	16	49 53	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	8	36		3	9			3	4			3	4	141		3	4	72		3		
	4	8	36		4	12 12	26 36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Transf to Mo.			4		
	1				1	4			1	4			1	4	150		1	Payment Card			1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
	1				1		54		1	4			1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2		54	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8			3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	7			4	NOV 4	54		4	4	1320		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME EDWARD B. GODBY.

Certificate No. 740409

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~.50~~ .72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	~~4 72~~										
DECEMBER	4 50											

DEAD

20 (R) 20

REIMBURSEMENT.

CHECK

NAME: Godby. Edward B ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 440409 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Bri a 125 N Y vol Inf & all vet Res corps ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis ~~12~~	~~16~~ 16 Feb 1907	8 April 1907
	~~18 Apr 1912~~	2 Dec. 1912
Inc 24	18 Oct. 1912	4 June 1913

Fees: 30 18 Oct. 1917

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 192	

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Harriman Tenn

Former Roll No. 323/102 Act of June 27, 1890. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Godby, Francis Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 53406 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. F. 18th Mo U. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	14 March 1911	23 Oct 1907
	24	9 March 1911	10 Jan 1911

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
27		5 June 1912	15 March 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS | Transferred to:

Died: 1/28/18 | Bureau notified: 3-1081-7/16/18

Remarks: J. A. Hayes Sgt

Ctf. of appointment filed with voucher paid in

Former Roll No. 637 JUN 27 1890 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Edward B. Goaby ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 740409

Last paid to: 6-4 Feby 1907 Rate: ~~12-~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 40 ~~50~~ Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		227	1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	11	33 60		2	4			2	4			2	4			2	4			2		
	3	7	36		3	10			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4	6			4	11			4	4	72		4				4	4			4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120		1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6			2	10	36		2		72		2	4			2	4	50		2		
	3	6	36		3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	6			4	8	36		4		72		4	4	150		4	Tran	to Mc		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	X		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Amt. Car		1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4		72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	72			2	4	70		2	4	150		2				2		
	3		36		3		72		3		108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9			4		72		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Francis Goaby Jr

Last paid to: Rate: 50 Jy

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Certificate No. 534069

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	11/10	81	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	19	81		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	20	81		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		81		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		81	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	15			2	23	81		2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3		81		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	24	81		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		APR	1917.	1	3/24	8	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2	19	81		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	13			3	25	81		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	20	81		4	23	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1	13		1914.	1	17	81	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	13	81		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	17	81		3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4	20	81		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Godby, Geo. T.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 121357

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Co. B 31st U.S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reg.	12	June 2 '22	Dec. 1 '22				

Fees: $20. Wm. C. E. Greene & Co. 12/27/22

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9501 1922

Home:

6—681

NAME: Godby, Solon O.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 470264

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pvt. Co. 3 Ky. Inf.

DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Reis.	30	3 June 1921	21 June 1921				

Fees: No Atty

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: 7/22/16

Bureau notified: AUG 19 1916

Check No. 2105639

Remarks: Reissue to allow under SPECIAL ACT. 7/26-15 June 26 1917

Former Roll No. Act June 21, 1920

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry F. Godby

Certificate No. 121437

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: 12

Remarks: [illegible], 1925

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3	Forf			3		
	4				4				4				4				4	10-27353.20			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				1	10	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4 Bo	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1925.	6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Transferred to Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: John P. Godby

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 170,204

Last paid to: 14 May 1912 Rate: 30

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT General Law

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		90	1920.	1				1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		90		2			1924.	2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4		90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1				1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	7/27	83 00		2			1925.	2				2		
	3				3	4			3		3		3				3				3		
	4				4	1	90		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		90		1			1922.	1				1			1930.	1		
	2				2		90		2				2			1926.	2				2		
	3				3		90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Godby, John R.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 470204

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pvt. Co. 3" Ky. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Dup	12	28 July 1890	22 May 1895				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped. Restored under Special Act by Rep of June 11 1912 Pension Jan 21 1913

Former Roll No. 21734 1st Jan 27th 1910

Home:

NAME: Godby Letha

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 361536

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Obadiah Godby.

Service: Corporal, I. "F." W. Va. Vol. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19th March 1916	1 May 1916

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHING

Transferred to:

Died: July 10-1912

Bureau notified: P. OCT 29 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2145

NAME: John P. Ewing

Certificate No. 47214

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	5	36
	3	7	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	4	36
	2	8	36
	3	Disp	hed
	4	GROUP 2	
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Lottie Godley.

Certificate No. 268570

Last paid to: Dec. 4. 1906.

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	10	
	4	11	
1908.	1	1	
	2	11	
	3	10.	
	4	9	
1909.	1	29	
	2	7/11	
	3	11	
	4	10	
1910.	1	12	
	2	17	
	3	9	
	4	13	
1911.	1	9	
	2	9	
	3	8	
	4	8.	
1912.	1	16	
	2	13	
	3	DEAD.	
	4		
1913.	GROUP 3		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Godby Mary A

(3—P. A. 2)

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 827022

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19. 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8.1916

Name of Soldier: John P.

Service: Pvt C. 3. Ky Inf

ISSUED.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Oct 25-1916	June 26-1917
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: James R. Kresley $10 cc 7/27/17

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME

Godby Monroe

Certificate No. 548,786

ARMY INVALID

Law: CT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt F 1 Ky V Inf

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Feb 25 1922	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Date not known

Reported

Remarks:
ltr & notice

NAME: Mary A Godby — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 827022

Last paid to: — Rate: 1.25 30 — Remarks: ACT APRIL 19 1908.

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1908.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1909.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1910.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1911.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1912.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1913.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1914.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1915.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1916.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1917.		1		
		2	7/27	75 60
		3	9	36
		4	4	48 36 53
1918.		1	4	75
		2	4	75
		3	4	
		4		
1919.		1	4	75
		2	4	75
		3	4	75
		4	4	75
1920.		1	4	75
		2	4	75
		3	4	90.50
		4	4	90
1921.		1	4	90
		2	4	90
		3	4	90
		4	4	90
1922.		1	4	90
		2	4	90
		3	4	90
		4		
1925.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1926.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1927.		1	9	4 30
		2	9	4 30
		3	11	4 30
		4	12	4 30
1928.		1	1	4 30
		2	2	4 30
		3	3	4 30
		4		
1929.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1930.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME MONROE GODBY,

Certificate No. 548786

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED								
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

6—6571

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. 347706

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF [redacted], 1907.~~

Service: Pvt F 1st Ky I. C.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	18 Aug. 1908	28 Sept. 1908		40	JUN [illegible] 1922	
Reis	24	4 Mar 1913	13 [illegible] 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	30	11 Aug 1913	29 Dec. 1913	"	72	Feb. 25, 1922	Mar. 16, 1922

Fees: Atty no fee

Atty none

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: N.

Former Roll No. 2219 Inc. Tuttle

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Godby, Sallie DEAD

Certificate No. 601734

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Pri co D. 143 Ind vol Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONALS

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	April [illegible] 1905.	14 Dec 1905			

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 28. 1913

Bureau notified: Feb

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A 2

6—679

NAME: Monroe Godby

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 601736

Last paid to: 4 Aug. 1908

Rate: 75 ~~40~~

Remarks: 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11	45
1909.	1	10	45
	2	6	45
	3	6	45
	4	6	45
1910.	1	7	45
	2	17	45
	3	6	45
	4	7	45
1911.	1	7	45
	2	6	45
	3	1	45
	4	9	45
1912.	1	6	45
	2	9	45
	3	10	45
	4	13	45
1913.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4		45
1914.	1	19 4	45
	2		90
	3	4	90
	4		90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	B-4	200 60
	3	4	216
	4		
1923.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1924.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	Trav	Mo.
1925.	1	Sentinel Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Sallie Godby

DEAD

Certificate No. 601734

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate:

Remarks:

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	5	36
	2	5	
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	5	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	
1911.	1	5	36
	2	5	36
	3	5	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	6	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		38
1914.	1	4	36
	2	[illegible]	
	3	[illegible]	
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Godby William R.

Certificate No. 3445904

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. E. 13th Ky. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	28 Feby 1907	12 July 1907
Inc	20	" " "	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Cpl. Co. "L" 13th Ky. V. Cav.

Former Roll No. 4086 Ky. Cav.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Godby William H.

Certificate No. 388428

ARMY INVALID.

Law: 12136 GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt Co L 2nd

Disability: Dis Spine Loss Light L Eye from inj Dis Heart and Chr Rheu

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate.
~~Inv 30~~	~~$12 Cat 48~~	~~Ltr June 19~~	
Inv 30	$12 Cat 48	1st Jan 1910	
P&L	40	Aug 16-1918	Oct 3-19

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate.

Fees: L. N. Godby Atty ... 10

Feb 11 19 Accrued order dated Dec 5/19

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Catlettsburg

Died:

Bureau notified: JAN 1 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. C.F. 12736

Home:

6—681

NAME: William R. Godby

Certificate No. 3414594

Last paid to: 4 May 1907

Rate: [illegible]

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/15	46	1915.	1	Pd. to death to Widow		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/13	60		2	111			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	28	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Dead			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: William W. Godby

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 758848

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~36~~ 40

Remarks: General Laws

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3		67		3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4	12/19	10		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		26	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2	4	90		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4		90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	12	72		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	83 20	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	90		2		90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4	9 21 25	

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Godcharles, Elizabeth B. Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 739652 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Charles A

Service Sgt A 201 Pa Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
		JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Aug 5. 1929

Reported

Remarks:

NAME: Godcharles, Elizabeth B ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 739.652 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: 211-S

Name of Soldier: Charles A.

Service: Sgt. A, 201st P.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	Feb. 2/12	april 1/12
		INC. 20 OCTOBER 1927	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Inc

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME ELIZABETH B GODCHARLES

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 739652

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	—	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

Ld D.O.9

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—0574

NAME: 211-S Elizabeth B. Godcharles Act May 23, 1920. Certificate No. 739.652

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 12, 19[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	33		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	33		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	33		4				4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10368			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	48.13			4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	38		4				4				4				4		

Transfer to Ind. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO [illegible] 1932

6—681

NAME: Godchaud Henrietta G.

(5—P. A. 2.)

MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 862301

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: Corpl. A. 55th N.Y. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept 12-1917	
	25	Oct 6-1917	Feb 1 1919
Inc	30		

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME

(5—P. A. 1)

Godda Julius

Certificate No. 333,021

ARMY INVALID

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Law: [illegible]

Service: Pt K 11 Vt Inf

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Dec 1st 1920	
Inc	90	May 7, 1927	June 1, 1927

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died AUG 30 1929

Reported [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

NAME: Henrietta G. Godchaud

Certificate No. 862301

Last paid to:

Rate: $5.00

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, ACT APR. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	3/10	407.93
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Transfer to payment card.

6—681

NAME JULIUS GODDA

Certificate No. 333021

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 7, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 81-			
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90				
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90				
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90				
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90				
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90				
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6571

NAME: Godda Julius — Act of May 11, 1912 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 333121 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~,

Service: Pri K. 11th Ft. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE Act of May 11, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	75	26 Apr 1911	5 May 1911

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Feil.	24	27 May 1912	11 Jan 1913.
Inc.	30	Apr 6 1916	May 22-1916
		JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	Dec 16 1920	JAN 31 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

FEB - 1 1921

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890. — Home: JUN 3 1913

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Godda Julius

Certificate No. 33302 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt. F. 11th Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	2 Aug 1909	1 " "

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks: DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 4041 — Home:

6—681

NAME: Julius Godda

Certificate No. 333121

Last paid to: Apr 4, 1911 Rate: ~~1.50~~ ~~1.20~~ .72 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3	[illegible]	
	4	5 [illegible]	
1912.	1	8 4 [illegible]	
	2	12 45	
	3	9 45	
	4	8 4 [illegible]	
1913.	1	2 19 4 45	60 40 11
	2	4 72	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	72	
	2	72	
	3	72	
	4	4 72	
1915.	1	4 72	
	2	4 72	
	3	4 72	
	4	4 72	
1916.	1	4 72	
	2	4 72	
	3	5 89	60
	4	4 [illegible]	
1917.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 [illegible]	
	4	4 90	
1918.	1	4 90	
	2	90	
	3	4 [illegible]	
	4	128	
1919.	1	4 120	
	2	4 120	
	3	4 120	
	4	4	
	1	4	
1920.	2	4 120	
	3	4 141	
	4	4 150	320
	1	4 150	c
1921.	2	4 216	
	3	4 [illegible]	
	4	4 216	
1922.	1	4 216	
	2	4 216	
	3	4 216	
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4 144	
	2	4 72	
	3	4 72	
	4	4 72	
1924.	1	4 72	
	2	4 72	
	3	4 72	
	4	Trans. Mo.	
	1	Payment Card	
1925.	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible] Godda

Certificate No. 333121

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: 1.20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	806	
	4	836.	
1909.	1	1136.	
	2	736.	
	3	736	
	4	736	
1910.	1	536	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	636.	
	4	536	
1911.	1	9 60	
	2	3 60	
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Goldsmith Henry

Certificate No. 105,3-4

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6. '07

132,960

Service: Pvt-C-23-Ky. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	28 Feb 07	10 July 07				
Inc	20	20 Feb 12	2-March 1				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1886-02

Home D. H.

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Goddard Abigail F.

DEAD

Certificate No. 87,055

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: William A. Goddard

Service: Priv. F, 9th Me.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 Mch. 1886	1 Aug. 1867			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: MAR 12 1917

Remarks: Check No. 118 11 Dated ---- Cancelled

Died Feby. 4 1917 Reimbursement order dated MAY 8 1917

MAY 11 1917 payable to Abbie E. Packard, Harridgewock, Me.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME

W

6—679

NAME: Henry Goddard DEPENDENT Certificate No. 10 5 6 3 7 4

Last paid to: 12- JUN 4 - 1907 Rate: 15-20

Remarks: 132.560 D.H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	10	54.60
	4		
1908.	1	10	45 20
	2	10	
	3	10	45 20
	4		
1909.	1	12	45 20
	2		
	3	11	45 20
	4		
1910.	1	11	45 20
	2		
	3	10	45 20
	4	1	45
1911.	1	11	45 20
	2		
	3	11	60 20
	4		60
1912.	1	11	60 20
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Abigail J. Goddard CIVIL WAR WIDOW Certificate No. 37055

Last paid to: 4 - 1911 Rate: 20 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2		
	3	5/26	40 67
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Goddard, Ebram W.

16935 ~~12751~~

Certificate No. 44841

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pvt I 96 Ill

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	20	18 Feb 1907		Died Dec 20 1914 Accrued order dated May 18 1915			
Reissue	30	15 May 1912	JUN 17 1912	payable to widow Sarah E. Goddard # 721 3rd Ave. Cedar Rapids, Iowa.			

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to

Bureau notified: JAN 9 1915

Died 12/20/14

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Gen'l Law. 18 2 1

Home:

16935
MAY 25 1915

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME

Goddard Adelaide L

Certificate No. 797 202

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Hallowell

Service

Pt A 8 Iowa Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died

Reported Nov 24 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Abram Goddard

Certificate No. 44841

Last paid to: JAN 1908 — Rate: $30

Remarks: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	8	63 20
	2	10	60
	3	11	60
	4	9	60
1909.	1	7	60
	2	7	60
	3	7	60
	4	16	60
1910.	1	8	60
	2	6	60
	3	12	60
	4	10	60
1911.	1	5	60
	2	10	60
	3	15/8	60
	4	9	60
1912.	1	8	60
	2	8	60
	3	12	76 33
	4	8	90
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4	
1914.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1		90
	2	JUN 7	77 50
	3		W
	4	GROUP 1	
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2	To date of death	
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681 1/6

NAME ADELAIDE L GODDARD

Certificate No. 797202

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCEL										

6—6574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Goddard, Adelaide L.

Certificate No. 797.202

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: APRIL 1[illegible] 190[illegible]

ACT OF MAY -, 1920

Name of Soldier: Hallowell Goddard

Service: Private Co A 8th Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	August 9. 1915	October 4. 1915
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 15 1915

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	25		
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Adelaide L. Goddard

Certificate No. 797.202

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks. ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	29	22.00
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1		4.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID	
		[illegible] 3, 1922	
1923.	1	4	60
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 25

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	9	
	4	10	
1911.	1	11	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	14	
1912.	1	13	
	2	13	
	3	21	
	4	[illegible]	
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	51
	2		51
	3	4	51
	4	[illegible]	51
1915.	1		51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4		51
1916.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3		51
	4		51
1917.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4		58.47
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.00
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	30
	2	12	30
	3	1	30
	4	2	30
1924.	1	3	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Goddard, Alfred

Certificate No. 256,282

Service: Pvt. E, 33d Mass. Inf.

Disability:

Law. Act of May 11, 1912.

ARMY INVALID.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	21 Feb. 1914	7 June 1914				
Inc.	15	24 Oct. 1910	10 Nov. 1910				
Reis.	19	29 May 1912	5 Feb. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 3d Lieutenant Engineers.

Died: about May 7. 1914

Bureau notified: JUN 22 1914

Death reported by P. M. at Texas Mass

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2642. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Goddard Alice M.

Certificate No. 645,115

Law: Act April 19, 1903.

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: George Goddard alias George Gouldin

Service: Sgt. C 17 U.S.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	30 April 1908	21 May 1908

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6

Fees:

Transferred from:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May [illegible], 1920		

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 98. BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: Alfred Goddard

10516 | Certificate No. 336,282

Last paid to: 4 June 1916

Rate: ~~25~~ 19

Remarks: S

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	7/1	20 60
	3	7	38
	4		38
1908.	1	11.	
	2	12	
	3	15.	
	4	9.	
1909.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	11	
1910.	1	51	
	2	9	
	3	13	
	4	8 40.	✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		5
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	6	
1912.	1	7	
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	4	45.
1913.	1	4	57.
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	✓ 7
1914.	1		67
	2	4	57
	3		
	4	GROUP 3	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2	✓	
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Alice Sn. Goddard

Act April 19, 1908 Act of [illegible] 1920 | 50103 | Certificate No. 645,115

Last paid to: Oct, 1906

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	12 36	
	2	12	
	3	14	
	4	13	
1910.	1	18	
	2	13	
	3	12	
	4	23	✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13/ 36	
	2	7/18	✓
	3	19	✓
	4	19	✓
1912.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	13	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	X	
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	4 36	
	2	4 36	
	3	4 36	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		
1918.	1		75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Transfer to Mo. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Goddard, Amanzo L. (3–P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 200,075 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pvt D 38 Ia Inf

6—6771

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Oct 21 1923	Jan 21 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Reported

Remarks:

Died Oct (8) 1923 Reimbursement order dated JAN 18 1929

payable to Katherine E. Fuller

Veterinarian

NAME: Goddard Amanzo L. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 43741~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 200075 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law:

Service: Pri. D 38th Ia. Inf.

Disability: Dis. of lungs & res. dis. of heart, catarrh & res. dis. of eyes.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	29 Apl 1911	30 June 1911				
Inc	30	4 Mar 1911	29 Mar 1911				
Rein	40	Sept 5 1911	30 Nov 1915				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	Dec 3. 1920				

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~Act~~ 1407 859 Apr 4 1918 Resume payment in full from date of rem. May 20/1924 Bureau order Aug 4/1924

~~Widow~~ Soldier's Sister ~~Dependent~~ Pay to wife Emma Eliza Goddard

Commr's letter Mar 1 1916 (a/c desertion)

Former Roll No. 18[illegible]8

Home: OCT 19 1918

6—681

NAME AMANZO L GODDARD

Certificate No. 200075

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE— X50 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								

2636 REMITTANCE STATEMENT

CHECK CANCELLED

DEAD

NAME: Amanzo L. Goddard

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$1.30~~ ~~1.40~~ 50

ACT OF ~~MAY 1, 1920~~

~~one-half payable to wife~~

~~Emma Eliza Goddard~~

Certificate No. 200075

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	OCT 1908	
1909.	1	13	51
	2	8	51
	3	13	51
	4	12	51
1910.	1	10	51
	2	7	51
	3	1	51
	4	5	51
1911.	1	6	5
	2	11	64
	3	5	90
	4		
1912.	1	9	90
	2		
	3	15	20
	4	8	10
1913.	1	4	90
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		90
	2		90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1		
	2	4	90
	3	4	
	4		90
1916.	1		
	2	4	90
	3	4	9
	4		90
1917.	1		
	2	4	90
	3	4	
	4		90
1918.	1		90
	2	MAY 1	45
	3	16	45
	4	29	57 67
1919.	1	13	60
	2	MAR 26	207 60
	3	11	60
	4	10	
1920.	1	10	60 P
	2	21	60
	3	14	60
	4	22	60
1921.	1	23	70 50 P
	2	23	70 50
	3	14	75 P
	4	14	75
	1	13	75 P
	2	13	75
	3	14	75 P
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9	4 100
	2	10	4 50
	3	11	4 50
	4	12	4
1924.	1	13	4 50
	2	22	4 50
	3	23	4 50
	4	Trans to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Goddard, Andrew

(3 - P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1147432

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt M & F, 2nd Tenn Vol Cav

Disability

6—0572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Oct 1 1923	Feb 29 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 31 1927

Reported

Remarks:

cert 3-108,

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Goddard, Andrew

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law: [redacted]

Certificate No. 1147432

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pvt Co M 4th. 2 Tenn V. Cav

Disability: SPECIAL ACT.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	25 May 1908	17 June 1908				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to: [redacted]

Died:

Bureau notified: [redacted]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 445

Home:

6—681

NAME ANDREW GODDARD.

Certificate No. 1147432

Fees ---

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— --50-- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME: Andrew Goddard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ Certificate No. 1147432

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: ~~72~~ 50

Remarks: ~~GENERAL~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		13
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	6	36
	2	4	
	3		36
	4	4	36
1910.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	6	36
	4	4	36
1911.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1912.	1	5	36
	2	6	36
	3		36
	4	5	36
1913.	1	4	
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1919.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1920.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	153 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2		150
	3	4	156
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		Trans. to Pay Roll
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME

Goddard Anna

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

813 940

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Benjamin E

Service

Sgt D 93 & Pt D 40 Ill Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died April 10. 1928

Reported MAY 23 [illegible]

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Goddard Anna

Certificate No.

813.940

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Apr. 19[illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 192[illegible]

Name of Soldier:

Benjamin E.

Service:

Sergt Co 93rd and Pvt Co 40th Illinois Inf.

69.

ISSUES.

MINORS—$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	August 5. 1916	September 20. 1916
	25		OCTOBER 6, 1917
Reissue		May 22 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: James H. Spalding Fee $10. OCT 5 1916

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME ANNA GODDARD

Certificate No. 813940

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

Chk. CANCD

6—8574

3-10-24

5/14

NAME: Anna Goddard

Certificate No. 813.946

Last paid to: 1923

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1933

	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911. 1			1915. 1			1919. 1	4	75	1923. 1	4	60	1927. 1		
	2			2			2			2	4	75	2	4	30	2		
	3			3			3			3	4	75	3	4		3		
	4			4			4			4	4	75	4	4	30	4		
1908.	1			1			1			1			1	4	30	1		
	2			2			2			2	4	75	2	4	30	2		
	3			3			3			3	4	85.50	3			3		
	4			4			4	Fee 25	22 80	4	4	90	4			4		
1909.	1			1			1			1			1			1		
	2			2			2	4	36	2	4	90	2			2		
	3			3			3	4	36	3	4	90	3			3		
	4			4			4	4	36	4	4	90	4			4		
1910.	1			1			1	4		1	4	90	1			1		
	2			2			2	4	75	2	4	90	2			2		
	3			3			3	4	75	3	4	90	3			3		
	4			4			4		75	4			4			4		

GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1929

Trans. to Pay. Card.

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Goddard Anna L. DIED 25, 915

Certificate No. 1 6 3 2 1 4 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT APRIL 19 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles C.

Service: Corp Co I 17 U.S.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12.00	1 Oct 1915	1 Oct 1915

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 27. 1916. Bureau not fied: 03 3 DEC 23 1916

Remarks: Check No. 2225396 Dated 4 Dec

Former Roll No. 6—679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Goddard, Arabella C. 25,710

Certificate No. 312,290 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law:

Name of Soldier: Edward C.

Service: 1st Mus. 20 Ill Inf

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8 15	Nov 12	22 Mar 23

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Rem: Inc. 20 June 23-1917 June 20-1917

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Columbus,

Died: Aug 6. 1922. Notice herein. Bureau notified: SEP 12 1922

Remarks:

Died Aug 6 19 22 Reimb NOV 2 1922

payable to Charles L. Goddard

Former Roll No. 49 JUN 27 1917 NOV 28 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1. 1920	

Transferred to:

118 Garden St.
Bedford
Ohio

6—679

NAME: Clinton J. Hubbard Act of ... 1908 2.5.91.5 Certificate No. 6 6 3 3 1 4

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	16	36
	2	15	
	3	11	36
	4		36
1910.	1	7	
	2		
	3	7	36
	4		3
1911.	1	11	36
	2	9	36
	3	12	36
	4	8	
1912.	1	6	
	2		36
	3	9	36
	4		
1913.	1		
	2	4	36
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Ora Letia L. Hubbard 19, 1908. 25,990 Certificate No. 372,290

Last paid to: Rate: ~~5~~ 12 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	7	
	2		
	3	22	
	4		
1909.	1	23	
	2	11	
	3	13	36
	4		
1910.	1	9	36
	2		36
	3	13	36
	4		
1911.	1	9	
	2	7	
	3	13	36
	4		
1912.	1	11	
	2		36
	3	23	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	51 93
	4		
1918.	1		75
	2	4	75
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95 50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	~~4~~ 4	90
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

CHECK [illegible] DEAD

REIMBURSEM[illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Goddard, Artemus H.

Certificate No. 196168

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service: Pvt. F, 36th Mass. Inf. and F, 17th U.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Add'l	8	Nov. 3, 1897	Nov. 15, 1910

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: Boston N.

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died Dec. 12 1901 Accrued order dated Aug. 3, 1922

payable to widow Lizzie F. 281 North Main St, Orange Mass.

Former

AUG 15 1922

Home:

6—681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Goddard Ellen

Certificate No. 57096

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Levi E. Goddard

Service: Pvt. Co. 6th Vt. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	25th Feb 1904	26th Feb. 1904
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 23224

6—679

NAME: Artemus V. Goddard

Act June 27, 1890

Certificate No. 196168

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1901 Rate: $8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	DEAD	
	2	2-10	
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2	8/23 2 40	
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Lulu Goddard

Certificate No. 57096

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: ~~$25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	13 36	
	4	13 36	
1909.	1	12 36	
	2	24 36	
	3	12 36	
	4	5 36	
1910.	1	15 [illegible]	
	2	26 36	
	3	13 36	
	4	13 36	
1911.	1	13 36	
	2	13 36	
	3	11 36	
	4	6 36	
1912.	1	7 36	
	2	14 36	
	3	16 36	
	4	9 36	
1913.	1	2 36	
	2		
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4 36	
	2	4 36	
	3	4 36	
	4	4 36	
1915.	1	4	
	2	4 36	
	3	36	
	4	4 36	
1916.	1	4 36	
	2	4 36	
	3	4 36	
	4	4 36	
1917.	1	4 36	
	2	4 36	
	3	4 36	
	4	4 36	
1918.	1	4 74.13	
	2	4 75	
	3	4 75	
	4	4 75	
1919.	1	4 75	
	2	4 75	
	3	4 75	
	4		
1920.	1	4 75	
	2	4 75	
	3	4 85 50	
	4	4 90	
1921.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	4 90	
1922.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	2 9 4 60	
	2	2 10 4 30	
	3	1 11 4	
	4	12 4 30	
1924.	1	1 4 30	
	2	2 4 30	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to U.S. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Goddard, Benjamin E (3—P. A. 1.)

60509

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1122.060

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Sgt-Co 93 Ills Elc

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	17 Act 1906	22 May 1907	Reis	23	9 Apr 1913	10 July 1913
					30	3 July 1917	" " "

Fees: ived 7-8-16 ...ayable to widow Anna Goddard J.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: Beloit (South) Wisc

Died: July 8, 1916 (3-888)

Bureau notified: JUL 16 232 So. Harrison Ave

Remarks:

17161

Former Roll No. 21962

Home: OCT ... 6—681

NAME: Goddard, Benjamin F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1061,314

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ... 6 1917

Service: Capt. C. 6 Mass.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	26 Feb., '07	17 July, '07				
Inc.	15	8 ... '11	2 Apr. '09				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: ... Conn.

Bureau notified: APR 14 ...

Remarks: Ret Mch 5, 191... Inactive duty,

Service ended ... May 31, 1911

Former Roll No. 17 n. 1

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Benjamin E. Goddard

Certificate No. 1122.060

Last paid to: Rate: ~~1~~ 23

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	JAN 4 1909	
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1	4	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	4	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	5	36
	4	9	36
1913.	1		
	2		
	3	AUG 11 4	
	4	4	69
1914.	1		69
	2		69
	3		69
	4	4	69
1915.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4		69
1916.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	25	383
1917.	1		
	2		
	3	Inc. ✓ GROUP 1	
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Benjamin E. Goddard, 10602

Certificate No. 1061,314

Last paid to: 4 June, 07 @ 8 Rate: $2.12½

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	8/23	13 07
	3	10/25	10.36
	4	12	
1908.	1	7	
	2	17	
	3	14	
	4	9	
1909.	1	11	36
	2	9	41 60
	3	8	45
	4	8	
1910.	1	5	
	2	6	
	3	13	
	4	10	45
1911.	1	4	
	2	4/8	46
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Goddard Benjamin F

Special Act. 12444 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 104903

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pvt. I/11 Kans Cav.

Disability: ~~G.S.W. right thigh and~~ wound ~~of~~ rt. leg.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Spec~~	~~12~~	~~21 Feb 1911~~	~~21 July 1911~~
Inv	24	4 Mch 1911	21 Mch 1911

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Died 10/13/15

Bureau notified JAN 3 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1125

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Died Oct 19 1915 Accrued order dated Mar 28 1919 payable to ~~widow~~ ~~Hazel Goddard Guard of~~ Harold H. Goddard - minor			

Minors Cert. July 1915

Transferred to:

Omaha Nebr

207 RS

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Goddard Benjamin P.

Certificate No. 865470

ARMY MINORS.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service of Soldier: Pvt I/11 Kas Cav

Guardian: Hazel ~~Goddard~~ Barsell

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: June 1917

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Douglas Co Neb Co Ct

ap 6/19 Bond 700 — eff 6/7/19

MINORS—$8 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

" from May 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept 9 1918	Mar 28 1919
	30		

Fees: Note

Transferred from: Guard

Transferred to:

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Harold H.	Sept 9 1918	Feb 2, 1921

Remarks: Son married Mrs Hazel Barsell

Court ctf 5/7/20 Dropped Apr 1921

Aug 1920 from June 1920

Former Roll No.

6—678

NAME: Benjamin T. Goddard

Certificate No. 104908

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 1.25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	9	50
	4	8	36
1909.	1		
	2	8	
	3		
	4	8	
1910.	1		
	2	7	
	3		
	4	7	
1911.	1	7	
	2	19	
	3	7	
	4		
1912.	1	7	6
	2	11	
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1		72
	2		
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2	7/12	80
	3		J.
	4	GRANT 1	
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2	TO DATE C	
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2	STATE	
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3	12/6	
	4	12/1	

NAME: Benjamin P Goddard ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Barnet

Certificate No. 865470

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~1.25~~ 30+6

Remarks: Hazel Goddard - Gdn

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3	22	137 60
	4		
1920.	1	22	42
	2	6/2	
	3	20	8820
	4	11/6	108
1921.	1	Account filed 12	108 60
	2	11/2	3480
	3	GRANT 1	
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Goddard Benjamin A. Act of Feb 6 1907.

Certificate No. 1005517

ARMY INVALID.

Law: 1 ACT OF JUNE 27 1890

Service: 1st Sgt. F. 116 N.Y. Vol. Inf.

Springville - NY

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	25 May 1897	27 June 1900	Inc	12	30 Oct. 1906	26 Nov. 1906
Inc	8	14 Aug. 1901	1 March 1902	Rein	15	4 Dec 1907	16 Sept 1907
"	10	28 Dec. 1904	18 June 1906				

Fees: no atty.

Transferred from: BUFFALO Philadelphia July 11, 1900

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 11- Bureau notified: 10 Aug 11- 432

Remarks: Ellen C. Goddard 18-S. 43rd St. Phila Pa

4 Nov 1911

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P A. 1.)

NAME: Goddard, Burton

Certificate No. 277,329

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pri. H. 12th Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	16 Feb. 1907	7 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 6, 1907. Payable to widow, Eliza Goddard. Order apr. 14, 1908. Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DIED 7/6/07. REP. BY Conn

CROPPED & REP'D 9/3/07

Former Roll No. 6 Gd.

BOSTON. MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~Goddard~~ Benjamin S. Goddard

Certificate No. 1005517

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1906 @ 10 Rate: ~~17~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1	3427	1911.	1	4	15	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	57		4	11/21	17	to date of death.					4				BUFFALO				4		
1908.	1	8	15		1	GROUP 1			1				1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2				2				2		
	3	17			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	3		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	H		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	L			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Burton Goddard

Certificate No. 277,329

Last paid to: 4 Jan 08 @ 17 Rate. 20

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1/22	1 80	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	1/4/08	22	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(8—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Goddard, Caroline C.

Certificate No. 42184

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John A. Goddard

Service: Capt. Co. I 11th Ind. Vols.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
			7 Aug 1900
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1034

6—679

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME

Act May 23,1928

Goddard Catharine V

Certificate No. 386 634

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Richard T.

Service Pt D 45 Iowa Vol Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Feb. 16, 1929

Reported MAR 26 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Caroline C. Goddard

Certificate No. 49185.16

Last paid to: APR 4 1933

Rate: [redacted] 25 = 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY , 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	10	34
	4	12	36
1909.	1	7	
	2	12	
	3	13	
	4	11	
1910.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1911.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	6	
	4	4	
1912.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	8	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927	
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1924.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1	9	60
	2	10	30
	3	11	4
	4	12	30
1928.	1	1	30
	2	2	30
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mr. Payment Card.

NAME CATHARINE V GODDARD

Certificate No. 386634

Fees

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	[redacted]	CHECK CANCELLED				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME. Goddard, Guthrie C.

Certificate No. 376,311

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Goddard, Richard H.

Service: Pvt Co. C. 11.5" Iowa Inf.

79

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	25 Feb, 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TO KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5—

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME. Goddard, Celia

Certificate No. 373333

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Francis M.

Service: Pvt Co F. 5" Tenn V. Inft.

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12		22 Apr 1893.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Knoxville. Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: May 17-1918 Bureau notified: AUG 21 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 61

6—679

NAME: Catharine W Goddard

Certificate No. 386,621

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 25 [redacted] 30

Remarks: OCT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	10	
	3	9	
	4	22	
1911.	1		
	2	[illegible]	
	3	22	
	4	[illegible]	
1912.	1		
	2	[illegible]	
	3	12	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	[illegible]	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	[illegible]
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 30
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4 30
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment card.

NAME: Celia Goddard

Certificate No. 372333

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 25

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		70
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	5	36
	2	5	
	3	7	36
	4	6	
1910.	1	10	36
	2	5	
	3	6	36
	4	12	
1911.	1	8	36
	2	6	36
	3	8	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	6	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1		75
	2	4	75
	3		75
	4	GROUP 2	
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Goddard Charles

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

18058 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 778643

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: P. E. 20th Mass. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	~~6 Aug. 1908~~	8 Oct. 1908

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	20	~~Apl 23-1916~~	May 29-1916
	24	~~Apl 23-1921~~	A
	35	[illegible]	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Fort Orchard, Wash.

JUN 9 1916

Former Roll No. 531/1 - 503/3 - [illegible]

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Goddard, Charles A.

Certificate No. 518,335

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corpl, C. 51 Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	21 Feb., '07	21 June, '07
Inc.	20	14 Jan. 1908	11 March 1908
Reis.	22½	15 May 1912	13 June 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 42 Beekman St Binghampton N.Y.

Died: Nov. 18. 1915

Bureau notified: DEC 23 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12th [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles Goddard — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 778643

Last paid to: Sep. 08 (a) 50 — Rate: ~~12 = 20 = 15~~ 50 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	11/4	5 60
	4	11	36
1909.	1	9	36
	2	11	36
	3	13	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	[illegible]	36
	3	13	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	9	36
	3	7	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	10	36
	3	11	36
	4	2/24 24/52	36
1913.	1	11	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	
	4	4	48
1914.	1		48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1915.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1916.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4		60
1918.	1		60
	2	4	60
	3	4	102
	4		105
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2		105
	3	4	166 50
	4	4	
1921.	1		150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	102
	4		105
1925.	1		Trans 120
	2		Payment Can
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1931.	1	9	4 150
	2	10	4 50
	3	11	4
	4	12	4
1932.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	4	4 50

GROUP 3 FROM JUNE 4, 1922

8—681

NAME: Charles G. Goddard — Act of May 11, 1912 — 10637 — Certificate No. 518,335

Last paid to: 4 June, 07 — Rate: ~~15~~ 22½ — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	13	10 30
	3		45
	4		45
1908.	1	23	7 45 8 33
	2	6	60
	3	10	
	4	9	
1909.	1		
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1		
	2	6	
	3		
	4	8	
1911.	1		
	2	8	
	3	6	
	4	6	
1912.	1	7	
	2	6	
	3	7	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	67 50
1914.	1		67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1915.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1931.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P A. 1.)

NAME: Goddard, Charles C

Certificate No. 1083,079

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Capt a 17 & 18 Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pens	15	18 Feb 1907	13 Apr 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Com. letter 2/

Died: Sept 1911

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Accd dated Oct 24, 1908
Widow Anna J

Former Roll No. 1834 (23)

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Goddard, Charles V.

Certificate No. 146,741

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt E 53 Mass

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 31, 1927

Reported

Remarks:

Dec 31 1927

NAME: Charles C. Goddard **7677**

Certificate No. 1583077

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1907 @ 12 (ag) Rate. 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/14	40 60 AME		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	AME		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	NDD	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	IHT		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	18	JHT		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/24	3900		4	Pd Widd			4	CHICAGO,			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Died Sept 1909			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Reported			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME CHARLES V GODDARD

Certificate No. 146741

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: Goddard, Charles V. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 146,741 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1917.~~

Service: Pvt. E. 53d Mass.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reinst~~	~~12~~	~~21 Oct 1907~~	~~6 June 1907~~
~~Reinstd~~	~~50~~	~~31 May 1912~~	~~24 Feb 1913.~~
Inc.	19	Feby 1920	April 30, 1920
	~~22~~ 32	~~Feby 1, 1920~~	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAY 8 1915

Former Roll No. 13-92. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Goddard, Charles V.

Certificate No. 1131,423 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt E 1 Me Cav

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jan 11, 1926	Feb 11, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 28, 1927 Reported SEP 12 1927

Remarks:

FEB 18 1928

NAME: Charles W. Goddard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 10711

Certificate No. 146741

Last paid to: 4 June 17 @ 6

Rate: ~~$1.50~~ 50½

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	29	20 60
	3	7	25
	4	8	
1908.	1	7	
	2	6	
	3	9	
	4	9	
1909.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	10	
1911.	1	9	36
	2	8	
	3	6	
	4	6	
1912.	1	11	
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	36. 31.27
	2	4	46.50
	3		
	4	4	46.50
1914.	1		46 50
	2	4	46.50
	3		46 50
	4	4	46 50
1915.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1		57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1		57
	2	4	57
	3	4	93 40
	4	4	96
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	91
	3	14	169 20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3	
	4	TO JUNE	
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1924.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1925.	1	Tran	Mo
	2	Payment Car	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME CHARLES W. GODDARD.

Certificate No. 1131423

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Richard Charles W

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act June 3, 1916~~

Certificate No. 1,134,423

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Priv. E 1st Inf. Regt.

Disability:

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reg~~	~~12~~	~~12 April 1907~~	~~4 June 1908~~
~~Reg~~	~~15~~	~~17 June 1912~~	
	~~15~~	~~10 Dec 1914~~	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~24~~ 10 Dec 1919		25 Apr. 1913
	30	JUN 10 19??	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Widow Emma E.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 651,760

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 19..

Name of Soldier: Joseph H.

Service: Pvt E 5

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Wid.	12	19 May 1911	8 July 1914

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1/22/11

Bureau notified: JAN 12 1911 4 Hd

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 59. BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: Charles W. Pickard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1121423

Last paid to: 4 Dec 1907 ~~8 11~~ Rate: ~~15 18 30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	1908	
	4	1/16	2093
1908.	1	5	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1909.	1	5	36
	2	7	36
	3	9	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1911.	1	6	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	5	36
	2	9	36
	3	5	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	45
	3		
	4	4	45
1914.	1		45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1915.	1	5	53.40
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1916.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
	1		54
	2	4	54
	3	4	8760
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	9	4 150
	2	10	4 50
	3	11	4
	4	12	4
1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	4	4 50
1925.	1	Trans	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Charles E. Pickard 5117

Certificate No. 65[illegible]

Last paid to: Oct 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	36
	2	10	
	3	11	
	4	9	
1910.	1	11	
	2	9	
	3	10	
	4	9	36
1911.	1		
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Goddard. [illegible]

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of [illegible]

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: OKLAHOMA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 19 1920 6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Goddard Daniel J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 12578

Certificate No. 999632

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~ ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1[illegible]

Service: Pvt B 146 Ill Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~12~~	~~12~~	~~2 Dec 1903~~	~~2 mch 1904~~
~~Pvt~~	~~15~~	~~3 Nov 1910~~	~~13 Dec 1910~~
Pvt	19	3 July 1912	
	22 50	1 Oct 1915	8 May 1913
	[illegible]	Jan 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 12/13/10.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: July 14, 1922

Bureau notified: SEP 13 1922

Remarks: Ruth Nehrig

Former Roll No. 11809

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible] Act of [illegible]

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2	6/26 1923	
	3	8	36
	4		
1921.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		
1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Daniel J Goddard

Certificate No. 999632.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~3.75~~ 4.50

Remarks: ~~42.50~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	9	36
	4	26	36
1909.	1	15	36
	2	12	
	3		
	4	8	
1910.	1		
	2	11	
	3	14	
	4	11	
1911.	1	11	42 50
	2	7	45
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1		
	2	11	
	3	9	
	4		
1913.	1	4	
	2	4 5-22	32 53
	3	4	
	4	4	57
1914.	1		57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57 36
	4	5	57
1916.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1917.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1918.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	103 60
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	
	3	4	133 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO [illegible] 1922	
1923.	1	~~4~~ ~~100~~ CHECK CANCELLED	
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Goddard David F

Certificate No. 198627

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: Pri G. 11th Vt. 4th Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pri	12	25 Mch 1908	10 Apr. 1908

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Transferred to:

Died: Died Dec 13 1908

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Apoplexy at Home (Concord)

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Act June 27. 1890

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Goddard, Diarton

Certificate No. 143,160

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. L. 34th

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pris.	20	8 Mch. 1907	9 Oct. 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 29 1910

Bureau notified: Oct. 27. 1910

Remarks: P. M.

Former Roll No. 2 M L **BOSTON, MASS.**

Home:

6—681

NAME: David B Goddard

Certificate No. 19560

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	22	1 50
	3	7	3 50
	4		
1909.	1	2/15-34.	
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	CONCORD	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Dighton Goddard 10791

Certificate No. 143,160

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 12

Rate: 20

Remarks: S

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	11/18	46 93
	4		60
1908.	1	7	
	2	6	
	3	10	
	4	9	
1909.	1	11	
	2	8	
	3	14	
	4	11	
1910.	1		8 60
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME Goddard, Edward L. (3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JUNE 3, 1926

Certificate No. 36,841 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Cpl K 26 Mass Inf

Disability:

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted:

Discharged:

Died: Mar 26. 1930 | Reported: APR 22 1930

Remarks: Letter to Finc 3/31-30

NAME: Goddard, Edward L. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 36841 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~[illegible]~~ Act of May 11, 1918

Service: Corp. K 26 Mass. Inf.

Disability: ~~Dis. by Board, Chr. tiabetes & neuritis.~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc.~~	~~10~~	~~11 mch, 1877~~	~~8 Sept, 1877~~
~~Rel. 2d~~		~~27 May 1912~~	22 Mch 1913
Inc.	32	JUN 10 1918	
	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1/

Home:

6—681

NAME EDWARD L GODDARD

Certificate No. 36841

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4				
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 6	CANCELED				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

NAME: Edward S. Goddard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 10829

Certificate No. 36841

Last paid to: 1907 Rate: ~~1.00~~ ~~1.50~~ 2.00 ~~3.00~~ 4.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	4 8	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	29	4 150	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	5 10		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2	10	4 50		2		
	3				3	6	5		3	4	67 50		3	4			3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4		67 50		4	4	96		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1		5	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	3	4 50	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	67 50		2	4			2	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	7			3	4	67 50		3		1169 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	16			4	4			4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	5			1		61. 50.78		1	4	67 50		1	4	150		1	Trac	No.	1929.	1		
	2	8		1913.	2	4	67.50	1917.	2	4	67 50	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2	Payment Card			2		
	3	8			3				3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	67.50		4		67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1		67 50	1918.	1		67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2		67 50		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	67 50		3	4	74 10		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	67 50		4		96		4	TO JUNE 4, 1923			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Goddard Elizabeth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. -+50--

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John C Goddard

Service: Pvt - A 20o Pa Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	2	6 Oct 02	8 Aug 02
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Germantown Pa Inf 6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Goddard, Enos

Certificate No. 855770

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Capt Co A. 3rd Tenn Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	23 Feby 1907	3rd May 1907
Rest	2	June 1907	4 Dec 1908

Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		REPORTED. 1907	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: June 2 1907,

Bureau notified: On form 3-1081 6/6/07. Left leg & 1/4 cut

Remarks: R.R. # 3. [illegible]

Former Roll No. 934 103 Act of June 27 1890.

Home: 6—681

NAME: Elizabeth Goddard

Certificate No. 7507

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	(	34		3	4	36		3	4			3				3		
	4				4	/	26.		4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1		36	1921.	1	4		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3		75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID JULY 4, 1922

Payment Card

6—681

NAME: Eliza Goddard

Certificate No. 855770

Last paid to: 8-4 May 1907 Rate: $12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	22	94		2	KNOXVILLE			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1					KNOXVILLE.			1				1				1				1		
	2	6/10/11	60	1910		Laudwordock		1914	2			1918	2			1922	2			1926	2		
	3	Sue A.							3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2							4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1				1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

REPORTED 1907

681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lydard Edgar

Certificate No. 67 7+c

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Euston

Service: Cri A. 2 Conn.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	9 Aug. 1917	14 April 1904
C	1 —	APRIL 1913.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 6/27/1910 Reptd. by P.m.

Bureau not filed: JAN 28 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11.

BOSTON, MASS.

Mass. 6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lydard Edgar L.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 878 43

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Antone Lydard

Service: Pvt. G. 12th N.H. Inf.

N

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 March 1917	2 Feb 1920
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Surv.

Bureau notified: FEB 19 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2316

NOV 4 1916 6—679

NAME: Eliza Goddard 5139 Certificate No. 641,756

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Eliza Goddard ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12 ~~1.25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75		1	9	4 60	1927.	1	[illegible]	
	2				2	5			2	4			2	4	75	1923.	2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4				4		~~30~~		4					12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75		1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4 30		2		
	3	10	36		3	6			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	GROUP 1.			3		
	4	8	36		4				NOV 9				4	4			4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4			1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		36		4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	PAID			3				3		
	4	5	36		4		36		4	4	75		4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

CHECK CANCELED

NAME Goddard, Elizabeth

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 547066 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Wiley G

Service Pt B 11 Tenn Cav Vol

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died April 12, 1925

Reported MAY 8 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Goddard, Elizabeth

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 547066 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:

Name of Soldier: Wiley G.

Service: Pri Co B. 11 Tenn Cav vols

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	22 Sept 1902	4 Feb 1903
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from Kiowa Ks. Terr

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 147

6—679

NAME ELIZABETH GODDARD.

Certificate No. 547066

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	~~4 30~~ CANCELLED									
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Elizabeth Goddard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 547066

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		31
2		
3		
4		
1908. 1		
2	5	
3	5	36
4	5	
1909. 1	5	36
2	5	
3	5	36
4	5	
1910. 1	5	36
2	5	
3	5	36
4	7	

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911. 1		36
2		36
3	7	36
4	8	36
1912. 1	6	36
2	7	36
3	7	36
4	6	36
1913. 1	4	
2	4	
3	4	
4	4	36
1914. 1		36
2	4	36
3	4	36
4	4	

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915. 1		36
2	4	36
3	4	36
4	4	36
1916. 1	4	36
2	4	36
3	4	36
4	4	36
1917. 1	4	36
2	4	36
3	4	36 48.15
4	4	36
1918. 1	4	75
2	4	75
3	4	
4		

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919. 1	4	75
2	4	75
3	4	75
4	4	75
1920. 1	4	75
2	4	75
3	4	90.50
4	4	90
1921. 1	4	90
2	4	90
3	4	90
4	4	90
1922. 1	4	90
2	4	90
3	4	90
4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1 [illegible]	

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1	4	30
2	4	30
3	4	30
4	4	30
1924. 1	4	30
2	4	30
3	4	30
4		
1925. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1926. 1		
2		
3		
4		

Transferred to Ins. Payment Card.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1928. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1929. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1930. 1		
2		
3		
4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME. Goddard Elizabeth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 32045

Certificate No. 520067

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joseph M

Service: Pvt I 131 Ind

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr '08	21 Sept 08
INC	25	OCT [illegible]	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 [illegible]

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 32132 Ind

6—679

NAME: Goddard. Elizabeth

(3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 652192

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pvt F 2 Iowa Vol Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	12	in May 1908,	20 July 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: No date

Bureau notified: 3-1081 & let Clay Cunningham - 7/29/08

Remarks: X

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Goddard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 320467

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 190.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48 [illegible] 13
1918.	1	4	75
	2		[illegible]
	3	4	75
	4		
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1920.	1	4	
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		
1923.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Payment Cancelled.

NAME: Elizabeth Goddard DEAD

Certificate No. 652192

Last paid to: ORIGINAL

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	X	
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2	PORT	
	3	[illegible]	
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

VILLE

GROUP 2

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Goddard, Elisabeth E. ... Act of Apr. 19. 1908

Certificate No. 478.174. | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ... Act of June 27. 1890.

Name of Soldier: David Goddard.

Service: Pr. C. 15. W. Va. Vol. Inf.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	1. Mar. 1899.	9. May 1899.
Increase	12	Act April 19. 1908.	
Inc.	20	Mar 31 - 1917	May 14 - 1917

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1. 1920	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5210 JUN 7 1917

6—679

NAME

Goddard, Elizabeth E.

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 698119 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James A

Service

Capt H 3 Tenn Vol Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 8, 1924

Reported SEP 7 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Elizabeth E. Goddard.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 478,174

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: ~~$12.50~~ 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	
	2	12	
	3	10	
	4	10	
1908.	1	10	
	2	7 30	
	3	10	
	4	10	
1909.	1	10	
	2	10.	
	3	11	
	4	10	
1910.	1	9	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	27	
1911.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1912.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	7	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4 36	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	33
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	60
	4		
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4	4	
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	5 4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME ELIZABETH E. GODDARD.

Certificate No. 698119

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

6—6574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Goddard, Elizabeth E

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 698119

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James A

Service: Capt A 3 Tenn Vol Cav

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	9 Febry 1910	9 Mar 1910
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 191[illegible]	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fe[illegible]	Inc 30	May 1, [illegible]	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not fied:

Remarks: Mrs 1002 Oak ave
KNOXVILLE

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME

Goddard Ella F

Certificate No.

1598000

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act May 23,1928

AC[illegible] MAY 1, 1920

Name of soldier

Charles V

Service

Pvt E 53 Mass Inf

6—6573

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Nov 30 1927	March 13 1928
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $[illegible] ..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Apr 24/29

Reported MAY 3 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Elizabeth E. Goddard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 698119

Last paid to: ORIGINAL [redacted] 25 [redacted] 30

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		
		2	137½	
		3		
		4		
1908.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1909.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1910.		1		
		2	6 34-	
		3	4 36	
		4	4 -- (	
1911.		1	4	36
		2	4	36
		3	4	36
		4	4	36
1912.		1	10	36
		2	6	36
		3	5	36
		4	4	36
1913.		1	4	
		2	4	
		3	4	
		4	4	36
1914.		1	4	36
		2	4	36
		3	4	36
		4	4	36
1915.		1	4	36
		2	4	36
		3	4	36
		4	4	36
1916.		1	4	36
		2	4	36
		3	4	36
		4	4	14.93 36
1917.		1	4	60
		2	4	60
		3	4	60
		4	4	64.87
1918.		1	4	75
		2		
		3	4	75
		4		
1919.		1	4	75
		2	4	75
		3	4	75
		4	4	
1920.		1	4	75
		2	4	75
		3	4	90.50
		4	4	90
1921.		1	4	90
		2	4	90
		3	4	90
		4	4	90
1922.		1	4	90
		2	4	90
		3	4	90
		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO A	
1923.	19	4	30	
	19	4	30	
	19	4	30	
	12	4	30	
1924.	1	4	30	
	2	4	30	
	3	4	30	
	4			
1925.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1926.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1927.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1928.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1929.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1930.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			

Transferred to Ind. Payment Card.

NAME Ella F Goddard

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 1598000

Fees ✓none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4 40						
FEBRUARY						4 40						
MARCH						94 4 40						
APRIL						30 4 40						
MAY						4 30						
JUNE						4 30						
JULY						4 30						
AUGUST						4 30						
SEPTEMBER						4 30						
OCTOBER						4 40						
NOVEMBER						4 40						
DECEMBER						4 40						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6671

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Goddard Ella M

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 813.943

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHEMENT.

Name of Soldier: Marcellous

Service: Trumpeter Troop I. 8 U. S. Cav. 1917

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug 18. 1916	Sept 20. 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: No Fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Remarried Sep 29 1917 now Babbidge		

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: DEC 3 1917

Remarks: Service changed from Pr. C. 12 Cav. & Cav.

Check No. 5763167 Dated DEC 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Goddard, Ellen C.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 731733

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Benjamin F.

Service: 1 Sgt. F. 116 Mass.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	25 Aug. 1911	4 Nov. 1911.
INC	20	SEP 8 1916	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: No atty Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 8, 1922

Bureau notified: SEP 22 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 7 1916 679

NAME: Ella M. Goddard — REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT — Certificate No. 813,943

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 ~~25~~ — WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2	26	
	3	10/21	6 40
	4		36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	~~4~~	~~36~~
1918.	1	2/19/18	10 40
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Ellen C Goddard — Certificate No. 731733

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11/28/56	
1912.	1	9	36
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9 4 60	CHECK CANCELLED
	2	~~10~~ 4	CHECK CANCELLED
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Goddard, Ellen E. Dead 26, 965

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 516,926

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 190[illegible]

Name of Soldier: Elisha W.

Service: Co. "a" F 1 Iris U.S.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate
	8	27 Sept 1900	19 July 1901

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 11, 1914

Bureau notified: DEC 26 1914

Remarks:

Check No. 6238,364 Dated DEC. 4, 1914 Canceled

Former Roll No. 202

6—679

NAME Goddard, Ellet E.

(3—P. A. Ia)

Certificate No. 1131,913

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt E, 3rd Iowa Vol Cav

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 3 1925 Reported AUG 19 1925

Remarks: Ch2 + letter =

Acct. 35 FEB 15 1926

Caroline C. Goddard, 1st Prue

$15.71 13 mo

NAME: Ellen E. Goddard — Act of Apr. 19, 1908 — 26.955

Certificate No. 516.926

Last paid to: DEC 1 1907 — Rate: 8 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	13	24
	2		
	3	10/23	66
	4		
1909.	1	12	36
	2	11	36
	3	13	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	24	36
	3	13	36
	4	3	36
1911.	1	5/23	36
	2	21	36
	3	13	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	5/7	36
	2		
	3	9	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1		
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

A—891

NAME ELLET E.GODDARD.

Certificate No. 1131913

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	DEAD								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	1950								
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: Goddard, Ellet E.

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 113191.3

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt Co E 3 Ia Vol Cav

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$14	1 Dec 1908	12 April 1909
Inc	12	1 Sept 1909	11 Octr 1909
Reis	14/2	27 May 1912 Act A. May 11, 1912	6 Jany 1913

Fees:

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	16.50	July 8, 1914	Aug 19, 1914
	21.50	July 8, 1918	
	27	July 8, 1923	
	30	JUN 10 1918	
	38	Jul 8-1920	
Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 1428 N 12 St Fort Smith Ark

Former Roll No. A 165 65.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Goddard, Emma C.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 407588

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Moses Goddard

Service: Pvt D. 5 Vt Vol Inf.

W.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	31 Jan 1874	Mch 1895
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 24, 1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2062

NOV 22 1916

6—679

NAME: Ellel E. Goddard ACT MAY 11, 191 Certificate No. 113193

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: ~~X X 1.50 30~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		90
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	21	
	3	11	30
	4	9	34 20
1910.	1	11	36
	2	21	
	3		36
	4		
1911.	1	24	36
	2	11	
	3	9/6	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	13	
	2	11	36
	3	21	
	4	13	36
1913.	1	31	56 58
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	43 50
1914.	1		43 50
	2		43 50
	3	SEP 3	43 50
	4		49 50
1915.	1	4	49 50
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	49 50
	4	4	49 50
1916.	1	4	49 50
	2		49 50
	3	4	
	4	4	49 50
1917.	1	4	49 50
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	49 50
	4	4	49 50
1918.	1	4	49 50
	2	4	
	3	Inc.	73.80
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1931.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Elmer E. Goddard Certificate No. 70228

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: [redacted] 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	10	
	4	9	36
1909.	1	6	36.
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	11	36
	3		
	4	10	
1912.	1	1	
	2		
	3	8	36
	4		
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1915.	1		
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2		
	3	4	36
	4	NOV 4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1931.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Goddard, Emeline P. C. Dead

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 12,324

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Thomas Martin

Service: Pvt. E. 1st Cav. (Mass)

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rem.		29 March 1910	12 May 1910
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None. F. A. Bicknell, Atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 7. 1917. Bureau notified: 3-8

Remarks: Died Apl 7 1917 Reimbursement order dated MAY 31 1917 payable to Walter R. Goddard, Ayer, Mass.

JUN 6 1917

Former Roll No. NOV 27 1916

6—679

NAME Goddard Emma

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 594 740

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Charles E

Service Pt K 214 Pa Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
Reis	50	Aug 4, 1926 R	Aug 13, 1926

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec. 4. 1928

Reported 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Emeline E. C. Goddard

Certificate No. 1,5,324

Last paid to: 28 6 Nov. '67, date remar

Rate: ~~24~~ 20.

Remarks: CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	DEAD			2				2				2		
	3				3				3	3	2267		3	REIMBURSEMENT.			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	26 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME EMMA GODDARD

Certificate No. 594740

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

C.O.F. on Disk 12/4

3-108
2/8

NAME: Goddard Emma

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 249 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 594740 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Orrin E

Service: Pt Co 214 Pa

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Feb 27-1905	Aug 13-1905	INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.		Inc		
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 - 1916	SEP 2[illegible] 16			

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 86

6—679

NAME: Goddard, Emma A 39438 - N.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 732.648 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joseph Goddard

Service: Pri Amubs Dept Co. Utah Nat Gnd

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	7 Aug 1911	21 Nov. 1911			

Fees: none

Mar.

Transferred from: U.S.A.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: Check No. Dated Canceled

Remarks: 426 22nd Ogden, Utah

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: 249 Emma Goddard ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 594740

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: [redacted] 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 14, 1900

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	5	36
	2	16	
	3	5	
	4	5	
1911.	1	9	36
	2	17	36
	3	11	36
	4	10	36
1912.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	19	
	4	5	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1		
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	6	50 93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	84.67 60
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		
1923.	1	9	4 30
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4 30
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Emma Goddard Certificate No. 732.648

Last paid to: Rate: 12) Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12	40
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	9	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Goddard, Eureka K. 27,090

Certificate No. 596,137

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Charles A

Service: Sgt Co. 6 Vt V I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	4 Sept 1903	10 Aug 1905
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 9th 1903 by act of that date.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 797

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Goddard Fanny

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Certificate No. 483225

Name of Soldier: Casper

Service: Q K 1 Ill. La

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	15 Nov 98	6 Sep 99

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6257

NAME: Eureka K. Goddard — Act of Jun 12, 1908. 27,090 — Certificate No. 596,137

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 — Rate: 8 ~~12 25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	9	24
	2	1	
	3	16	36
	4		
1909.	1	16	36
	2	15	36
	3	11	
	4	1	36
1910.	1	14	36
	2	11	36
	3	20	36
	4		36
1911.	1	11	36
	2	13	36
	3	19	36
	4	8	
1912.	1	12	36
	2		36
	3	23	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4	4	
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4	4	30
1925.	1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Fanny Goddard — 1819 — Certificate No. 483225

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12 25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3	17 N D B	
	4		
1912.	1	12 A M F	
	2		
	3	16 N D B	
	4		
1913.	1	4	N. T.
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4		
1914.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1		
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	74.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	60
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible] Law: [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.		4 Oct. 1911	20 Nov. 1911

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: Goddard, Francis E. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1132730

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible] February 6, 1907

Service: Pvt Co B 7th Kans. Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	25 Feby 1907	13 May 1907
acd	9	[illegible] 1909	[illegible]

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 6/9/09 - Bureau notified: 3-1081-6/18/09-

Remarks: Daytona, Fla. Let us know

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible] Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: Remarks: 8

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	X			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

6—68

NAME: Francis G. Goddard DEAD Certificate No. 1132730

Last paid to: Rate: $12. Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	25	7	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/5	2		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	20			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/11	14.40 x		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

Paid widow Susan.
Box 304 Daytona Fla.

6—681

NAME Goddard, Francis H. (3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930 (C.W.)

Certificate No. 978,478 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: P H 140 Ill Inf

Disability:

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc 72		June 2, 1926	Oct 1, 1926
Retel, wash. 07. 7/4/30 R. 7. 7/5/30 07. 7/11/30			

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died | Reported AUG 19 1930

Remarks: Dudley 4/5/33. 2039748 #65 1/4 Cancelled. Retel DS Home 26 on 3-1081

OCT 13 1926

NAME: Goddard Francis H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 978478 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: 12728

Service: P H 140 Ill Inf

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1...

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ret	12	22 Mch 1907	2 Dec 1907
Inc.	15	29 May 1912.	5 Feb 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	9	Apr 6 1917	APR 28 1...
	12	Apr 6 1919	
		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1. 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Seattle-Tacoma 4026 Grove Ave

Former Roll No. 11 844 (a)

Home:

6—681

NAME FRANCIS H.GODDARD.

Certificate No. 978478

Fees

ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930 (C.W.)

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 50 72 100

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72			4				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72			4 25				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME: [illegible] Goddard

Certificate No. 978478

Last paid to: [illegible] 1924 Rate: 1.50 4 50

Remarks: 26 40 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	18	88
	3		
	4	16	36
1909.	1	11	
	2	12	
	3	14	
	4		
1910.	1	14	
	2	11	
	3	14	
	4	11	
1911.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	22	
	3		
	4	14	
1913.	1	4	25 08
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	46 50
1914.	1		46
	2		46 58
	3	7	56
	4	4	57
1915.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2		57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	
	2	4	57
	3	4	
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		106 40
1919.	1	4	
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	
	3	4	133 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Goddard, Lamakil K.

Certificate No. 1123,367

Service: 1st. T. 32d

Disability:

Law: Act, Feb. 6, 1907.

ARMY INVALID.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate
New	12	30 Oct. 1907	3 June 1907				

Pen:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 6/15/10 (C. H. Goddard Mass)

Reported: DEC 29 1910

Remarks.

Former Roll No. 1/0 32

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Goddard, Gardiner H.

Certificate No. 927,888

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability P & Corpl A 16 Ia Inf

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	June 15, 1923	July 15, 1925

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died January 15, 1928

Reported FEB 13 1928

Remarks: Letter to Finance 1/27/28

Relieved from duty and APR 16 1925

Assigned to Goddard

JUL 22 1925

NAME: Gamaliel L. Goddard 1925 Certificate No. 125,569

Last paid to: 4 June '07 Rate: 6 12 Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	28	20		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	1			1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	6		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1912.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1913.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME GARDINER H. GODDARD.

Certificate No. 927888

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE— ~~50~~ - ~~50~~ - 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72		4 72							

CANCELLED

DEAD

NAME: Goddard Gardiner A. 12779 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 927888

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt & Corp, A, 16 Da Inf.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~ 12	~~16~~	~~Feb 1908~~	~~12 Mch, 1908~~	Inc	25	Oct 10 1916	Apr 8. 1916
Reis 12		23 May 1912	23 Nov. 1912		30	Oct 10 1921	J
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

~~Dropped.~~ Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/23/12

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Commanche, Okla

1

Former Roll No. 11919 aj

Home: APR 25 1916

6—681

NAME: Goddard George 13,200

Certificate No. 739,692

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted]

Service: C-E-33-Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~ 21	~~22~~	~~Feb 08~~	~~May 07~~				
~~Reis~~ 21	22	May 12	26 Oct 12				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 7 1916

Bureau notified: DEC 19 1916

Remarks: Ft Sill Okla

Reported by P. M. at Newport O

30588 94 Dated DEC 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 478-07

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gardiner H Goddard

Certificate No. 927888

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908

Rate: ~~1 2 4 5 4 2~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	15	2.16
	3	9	35
	4	8	36.
1909.	1		
	2	8	
	3		
	4	8	
1910.	1		
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	36	12-16 30.52
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	57
1914.	1		57
	2		57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57 80
	2	4	57
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	132

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1928.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1929.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. 739692

Last paid to: 12-[illegible]

Rate: 20-51-

Remarks: 18.500

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	24	60
	4		
1908.	1	4	60
	2	1	
	3	9	11
	4		
1909.	1	11	60
	2		
	3	11	60
	4	11	
1910.	1	11	60
	2	11	
	3	10	60
	4		60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	60
	2		60
	3	11	60
	4		60
1912.	1	11	60
	2		60
	3	11/12	3.40
	4	4	
1913.	1		63
	2		
	3	4	63
	4		
1914.	1		63
	2		63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4		63
1916.	1		63
	2		63
	3	4	63
	4		63
1917.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Goddard George A. S. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 398.260

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt C. 3" Mass. Car

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	25 Feby 1891	27 Jany 1897				
Reie	~~15~~	~~May 29 1912~~					
	24	Aug 7 " "	FEB 15 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to: Wolverine Mich

Died: Nov. 2. 1915 Bureau notified: DEC 1 [illegible]

Remarks:

W Died Nov. 2, 1915 Accrued order dated MAR 18 1916

Payable to widow Julia A. Goddard - Wolverine, Mich.

Former Roll No. 18 ORIGINAL MAR 23 1916

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Goddard George C (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 453325

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law. 3825

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Co. D. 43 Enrld

Disability: cha[illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
New Reiss ~~ney~~	10	3 Jan 06	29 Jan 06	Inc.	~~15 May 13~~		1 Aug 13
	12	1 Apr 09	[illegible]		18 15 May 17		
	~~13~~	~~23 May 12~~	3 Dec 21		21 15 May 22		

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 21. 1917 Bureau notified: Letter fr Gen 3/23/18

Remarks:

[illegible]

3-1085 Appt'd [illegible] By [illegible] Court

May 29, 1916. [illegible] Co. Ohio Bond $[illegible]

Ev. filed with Auditor [illegible]

Former Roll No. 1338

Home:

6—681

NAME: George A. B. Goddard

Act of May 11, 1

Certificate No. 398.260

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1906

Rate: [redacted] 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	10	36
1909.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1911.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	[illegible]	36
1912.	1	6	30
	2	6	36
	3	[illegible]	30
	4	4	36
	1	[illegible]	36
1913.	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
	1		72
1914.	2		72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1		DEAD
	2	4/5	47 20
	3		W
	4		
1917.	1		GROUP 3
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

4K 94 13300 Annuelet.

NAME: George A. Goddard

Act of March 4, 19

Certificate No. 453325

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] $18

Remarks: 2 8 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	10	36
	2		
	3	10	36
	4		
1910.	1	10	36
	2		36
	3	10	36
	4	1	
1911.	1	9	36
	2		
	3	9	36
	4		
1912.	1		36
	2		
	3	12	36
	4	4	
1913.	1		39
	2		
	3	4	39 27
	4	4	
1914.	1		45
	2		45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1915.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	1	45
1916.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	12	45 ✓
	4	8	45 ✓
1917.	1	10	45 ✓
	2		46 90
	3		
1918.	1		GROUP 3
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Goddard George W. R. JUNE 5, 1920 12829 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1115280

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Pvt. Co. F 51 Ia Inf

Disability: Chr. Indigestion

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	24 Feby 1902	13 Nov 1905
Reis	12	July 10 1920	May 31 1921
Reis	15	July 10 1920	Nov 18 1921

Fees: Wm Garrett Howe 20. JUN 20 1921

Transferred from: Des Moines, Ia.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Fillmore Monthly

Former Roll No. 902

Home:

JUN 6 1921

6—681

NAME: Goddard George W. R.

12828 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 320723

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. Co. H. 33 Ill. Inf

Disability: Chronic diarrhoea & dysentery

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	18 Feby 1907	23 Apr 1907
Renewal Rest Inc	12	2 Sept 1908	2 Nov 1908
	20	14 Jan. 1910	1 Feby. 1910

Fees: 3 15 a

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Died: 3-889 Dec. 23 1917

Discharged. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 2/1/10

Check No. 5820252 Dated JAN 4 1913 Canceled

Former Roll No. 9298. C. T.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	30	22 May 1912	8 Nov. 1912

Died Dec 23 1917 Accrued order dated Jul 23 1918 payable to widow Philena M. Goddard 916 - West Mills St. Creston, Iowa

Transferred to:

Creston Ia 916 W Mills St

AUG 12 1918

Home:

6—681

NAME: George W. Goddard ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 115280

Last paid to: APR 1918 Rate $ 12 15 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	16	18
1909.	1	11	
	2	12	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1		18
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4		
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4		18
1915.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1916.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1917.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1918.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1919.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1920.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1921.	1	4	18 80
	2	4	18
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1922.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1931.	1	9	4 30
	2	10	4 15
	3	11	4 15
	4	12	4
1932.	1	1	4
	2	2	4
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: George W. Goddard Certificate No. 320723

Last paid to: 4 APR 1 Rate. Remarks.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	20	153
	3	12	45
	4		
1908.	1	9	1
	2	8	45
	3	9	45
	4	8	45
1909.	1	14	58 13
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1		
	2	13	59 00
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	11	60 44 00
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1		90
	2		90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		90
1918.	1	4	90
	2		90
	3	AUG 16	80.
	4		
1919.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1931.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1932.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Goddard, George W.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 240951

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law:

Service: Pvt Co C 30 Ky V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Add'l~~		15 July 1890	23 April 1891
~~Reis~~	~~16~~	~~Act of May 11, 1912~~	13 May 1913
	20	15 June 1915	
Fees:	24	15 June 1920	

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 14, 1916.

Buried/notified: 2/16/16

Check No. 1863711 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks:

ed 1/14, 1916 Accrued order paid 5/17/16

payable to widow: Granney.

Former Roll No. 450.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 4)

NAME

G oddard, Georgia A.

Certificate No. 615109

ARMY DEPENDENT

Law: Special Act

Name of Soldier: Monroe

Service: Pt K, 3rd U S Vol Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	20	March 3, 1921					

Died May 29, 1929

Reported JUN 14 1929

Remarks:

NAME: George W. Goddard | Act of May 11, 1912 | Certificate No. 240951.

Last paid to: FEB 4 1929 | Rate: ~~$1.00~~ $1.20 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		127
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	13	
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	10	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	13	36
	2	15	36
	3	21	36
	4	23	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	48.
1914.	1	4	48.
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4		48
1915.	1	4	48
	2	4	48 ✓
	3	5	54 59
	4		60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	6/9	47 33
	3		33
	4	GROUP 2	
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	DEAD	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3	Inc	
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME GEORGIA A.GODARD, MOTHER

Certificate No 615109

Fees

Social Act

GROUP 2

RATE— 20 20

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY	4	4	4		4	4	4					
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Oddard Gertrude

(3—P. A. 2.)

281

Certificate No. 654238

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Pt F. 2 D. C. & H. 2 Md

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	May 27-1908	Aug 5- 1908
	20		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: 1924

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4

6—679

NAME: Goddard Adelaide

12861

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 525944

ARMY INVALID.

Law GENERAL LAW

Special Act.

Service: Pvt 8 Iowa Inf.

Disability: Special Act.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	17 Mar. 1902	4 June 1902

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		July 31 '15	Oct. 4. 1915

payable to widow Adelaide L. Goddard J.
Box #156. Comanche, Iowa

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: AUG 16 1915 Comanche Iowa

Died: 7/31/15

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9-515

Home: OCT 15 1915

6—681

NAME: 281 Gertrude Goddard Jr

Certificate No. 654238

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: [redacted] M 25 Remarks: 12, 1908

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	6	36	1915. 1	4	33	1919. 1	4	75	1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2	7	36	2	4	[illegible]	2	4	75	2			2		
3			3	8	36	3	4	[illegible]	3	4	75	3			3		
4			4	[illegible]	[illegible]	4	4	[illegible]	4			4			4		
1908. 1			1912. 1	5	[illegible]	1916. 1	4	36	1920. 1	4	[illegible]	1924. 1			1928. 1		
2			2	11		2			2	4	75	2			2		
3			3	5		3	[illegible]	[illegible]	3	GROUP 2		3			3		
4			4	11		4	6	[illegible]	4			4			4		
1909. 1			1913. 1	4	[illegible]	1917. 1	4	60	1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2			2	4	[illegible]	2	[illegible]	60	2			2			2		
3			3	4	[illegible]	3	4	60	3			3			3		
4			4	4	[illegible]	4	4	64.67 [illegible]	4			4			4		
1910. 1	15	36	1914. 1		36	1918. 1	[illegible]	75	1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	6		2	[illegible]	[illegible]	2			2			2			2		
3	8		3	4	36	3	4	75	3			3			3		
4	9		4	[illegible]		4			4			4			4		

6—681

NAME: Hallowell - Goddard

Certificate No. 525-944

Last paid to: [redacted] Rate: 30 Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	7		1915. 1		[illegible]	1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2			2	4	90	2			2			2		
3			3	7		3	4	[illegible]	3			3			3		
4			4	7		4	29	28.	4			4			4		
1908. 1			1912. 1	6		1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2			2	8		2			2			2			2		
3			3	8		3	GROUP 1		3			3			3		
4	8	90	4			4			4			4			4		
1909. 1			1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2	8		2	4		2			2			2			2		
3	8		3	4		3			3			3			3		
4	8		4		90	4			4			4			4		
1910. 1			1914. 1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	[illegible]		2	1	90	2			2			2			2		
3	[illegible]		3	4	90	3			3			3			3		
4	7		4	4	90	4			4			4			4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Goddard, Harrison G

32 300

Certificate No. 373,990

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: Sgt-E-2-Inf

Disability:

JUL 11 1912

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~S~~	~~6~~	~~4 Mch 07~~	~~6 Dec 07~~				
~~Inc 20~~	~~9~~	~~4 Dec 11~~	~~27 Dec 11~~				
R 30	20	May 12	11 Sept 12				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 26 June 1917

Bureau notified: JUL 26 1917 3-888 RS.

Remarks:

Died June 26 1917 Arrears Pay dated Sept 1 1918 Delaware

Mary Belle Goddard Ohio

Former Roll No. 597-02

SEP 25 1918

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Goddard, Harrison J

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 350333

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

P C 13 Ia Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 192[illegible]	
Inc	72	Nov 1, 1928 D	Mar 26, 1929

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar 3. 1924

Reported MAR 16 1929

Remarks:

Ck & L. to D 3/16-29.

NAME: Harrison E Goddard — Act of May 11, 19[illegible]

Certificate No. 373990

Last paid to: 12 - DEC 4 1907 — Rate: [redacted]-30-

Remarks: 132.360

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	9	71.80
	2	9	-5
	3	9	45
	4	9	-
1909.	1	11	45
	2	11	45
	3	11	45
	4	11	5
1910.	1	11	45
	2	11	45
	3	10	45
	4	12	45
1911.	1	10	45
	2	10	45
	3	11.	45
	4	11	45
1912.	1	12	59 12
	2	1	60
	3	10/10 11	94.67 60
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	90
	2	4	
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	1	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		
	4	GROUP 3	
1918.	1		
	2		
	3	10/11	23.
	4		
1919.	1		
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: HARRISON J. GODDARD.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees: 350333

✓40

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

65 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

NAME Goddard Harrison J

12871 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 50333

ARMY INVALID

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: F C / 3 Ia Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	20 May 1907	11 Jany 1908	Inc	22 50	JUN 25 1915	JUN 25 1915
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~29 April 1910~~	~~10 May 1910~~		32	JUN 10 1918	
~~Cert~~	~~19~~	29 May 1912	3 Feb 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: Certificate Oct. 1912. 36

no pay or issue in Dec 1904 at Sch. 13 Sept 04 on Dec at 8 dated Apr 12 from Mch 1-1905 — + or Inc. at 12 Sept. at 12 from May 20-07 + Inc. at 15 from April 28/10

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Discharged:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: DES MOINES

F Tillinson Lt

Former Roll No. 12-773 aj

Home: JUL 14 1915

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

GODDARD, HENRY

Certificate No. 353232

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT [illegible]

Service

Pt I 1--Ohio V L A

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	May 16, 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 12, 1923

Reported AUG 15 1923

Remarks: CR

NAME: Harrison J Goddard ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 353232

Last paid to: to 4 Apr 1873 Rate: ~~$72~~ $36.50 Remarks: Act to 6% Received $98.47 Dec 4-1912 $36.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	11	34.40
	3	9	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	28.62
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	57
1914.	1		57
	2		57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57.05
	3	4	57
	4	4	
1916.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1917.	1	4	67
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67
	4	4	67.50
1918.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	103.60
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	133.80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3-4		50
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME HENRY GODDARD

Certificate No. 353232

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Goddard Henry ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 32.665 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 353,232 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, '07~~ ~~OCT JAN 11, 1912~~

Service: P. d- - T. L. 2

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~20~~	~~23 Aug 09~~	Oct 09		40	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
Reis.	30	18 May 12	Aug 12	~~Inc~~	~~36~~	~~May 16 1920~~	
				Inc.	72	May 16-1921	JUL 27 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible] Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Adv 1921 Home: 6—681

NAME: Goddard Henry 32.665 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 353232 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: P. d- NLa

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	17	6 Aug 02	8 Feb 03				

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible] Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 432 Home: 6—681

NAME: Henry Goddard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1930 ~~1st of July 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 353 232

Last paid to: 1909 Rate: ~~20 90 40~~ 50

Remarks: 12 ~~32.00~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	10/22/10	
	4	11	
1910.	1	11	60
	2		
	3	11	60
	4	11	60
1911.	1	10	60
	2		60
	3	11	60
	4	11	60
1912.	1	11	60
	2		60
	3	10	90
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	90
	2	4	
	3	4	90
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118-
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	216
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1924.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Henry Goddard

Certificate No. 353232

Last paid to: Rate: 17-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	10 5	
	2		
	3	10 31	
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME. Goddard, Henry J. 1804 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1133141

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Hosp. Steward. U. S. Army.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Original~~	~~12~~	~~23 Feb. 07~~	
~~Increase~~	~~16~~	~~23~~	
Inc	21	Nov 3. 1914	
	27	Nov 3. 1919	Dec 7. 1914
	38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: June 11, 1919

Bureau notified: JUL 15 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME: GODDARD, HENRY P.

Certificate No. 1115906

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Capt. B. 1st Conn Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~REISSUE~~	~~12~~	~~MAR 19 1907~~	~~AUG 26 1907~~	INCREASE	23	July 25, 1912	MAY 12 1913
~~REISSUE~~	~~17~~	~~MAY 17 1912~~	~~JUL 9 1912~~		30	July 25, 1917	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON.

Transferred to: The Hibbert Hosp. Md.

Died: April 5 1916.

Bureau notified: AUG 30 1916

Remarks: April 5 16 21 do The Walter Apt. Balto Md

Paid to Wid. Aug 15

Former Roll No. 15802 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME: Henry J. Goddard

Certificate No. 1133141

Last paid to: Rate: $21.50 38

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	11/6	16 40
	3	10	36
	4	18	36
1908.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	11	36
	4		36
1909.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	12	36
	3	8	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	5	36
	2	5	36
	3	5	36
	4	5	36
1912.	1	1	36
	2	5	36
	3	5	36
	4	11	36
1913.	1	11	49 50
	2		
	3		
	4	4	
1914.	1		49 50
	2		49 50
	3	4	49 50
	4	4	49 50
1915.	1	4	49 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1916.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1917.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1918.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	127 20
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4		
1920.	1		GROUP 1
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1931.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: HENRY P. GODDARD

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1115906

Last paid to: 4 June '07 Rate: 23.

at 6 - Act 6/27/00

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	1	51
	4	2	06
1908.	1	2	
	2	6	
	3	8	
	4	9	
1909.	1	11	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	9	
1910.	1	11	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	9	
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	6	
	2	7/24	6 36 283
	3		6 51
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	8 51 6 180
	3	4	
	4	4	69
1914.	1		69
	2		69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1915.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3		69
	4	4	69
1916.	1	4	69
	2		69
	3	10/31/16	24 53
	4		28 7
1917.	1		
	2		GROUP 2
	3		Inc.
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Goddard, James

Certificate No. 737,411

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY [illegible] Act of May 1, 1920

Service P A 83 Ill Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 192[illegible]	
Inc	72	Dec 20, 1928	May 1, 1929

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 28/1929

Reported JUL 26 19[illegible]

Remarks: BB

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Goddard James

Certificate No. 737411

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY [illegible] 6, 1907. ACT MAY 1912

Service: P a 83 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY [illegible]

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12 ~~4 Mch 1907~~	19 July 1907	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~24~~	~~24 May 1912~~	26 Nov 1912
Inc	30	May 1st 1917	July 26, 1917
	40	JUN 16 [illegible]8	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: /

Former Roll No. 19133(a 8)

Home:

6—681

NAME JAMES GODDARD,

Certificate No. 737411

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

✓42

GROUP 1

RATE— 50 65 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 6					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 [illegible]						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

CHECK

CANCELED

CHECK

CANCELED

NAME: James Goddard 8035

Certificate No. 737411

Last paid to: 4 July 1907@10(a9) ~~12 24 30 40~~ Rate 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	7/21	8 —
	4		
1908.	1	9	AMF
	2	8	JHT
	3	11	[illegible]
	4		
1909.	1	8	[illegible]
	2	15	JHT
	3	13	JHT
	4		
1910.	1	6	ABW
	2	7	N. D. B.
	3	13	N. D. B.
	4		
1911.	1	[illegible]	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	[illegible]	
	4		
1912.	1	[illegible]	
	2	8	[illegible]
	3	[illegible]	
	4	ACT [illegible]	
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	72
1914.	1		72
	2		72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	72
	4	4	[illegible]
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	
	3	4	72
	4	4	[illegible]
1918.	1	4	
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	[illegible]
1919.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	120
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	
1920.	1		
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1	9	4 100
	2	10	4 50
	3	11	4 50
	4	12	4 50
1928.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Goddard, Garnet R

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 72358

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Capt. 1st Bn. Col. Art.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$2	22 July 1911					
Ck	24						

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 27 Jan 1910 3-1087 1/28/10 - Retd returned by Col D.T. Ch

Former Roll No. (Ck)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Goddard, Garnet R.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 9414

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pvt. K, 23d Mich Inf, Wtd.

Disability: Wds of lungs and feet

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	28 Mar 1912	22 Feb 1912				
Increase	24	SEP 2 1908	NOV 20 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 4 1911

Bureau notified: NOV 17 1911 8-798

Remarks:

Died 4 Nov 1911 Accrued order dated FEB 21 1912 $ 48.80

payable to widow Mary R. Goddard Charleston W. Va.

Former Roll No. 44444

Home:

6—681

NAME: Grace P. Goddard [illegible]

Certificat No. 712508

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		203
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	6	
	3	36	
	4	15	
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

KNOXVILLE

Edwardson Elizabeth

NAME: James H. Goddard

Certificate No. 390814

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	51
	2	10	51
	3	9	51
	4	10	51
1908.	1	7	51
	2		51
	3	10	51
	4		72 47
1909.	1	9	72
	2		72
	3	10	72
	4	9	
1910.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1911.	1	9	72
	2	8	72
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3	8	1/28/12
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

DEAD.

GROUP 3

Ltd. wid. Mary A. [illegible]

6-681

(3 P. A 1a)

NAME

Certificate No. 149366 | GODDARD, JAMES L. ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: 1 Lt & Capt G 76 N Y-V Inf.

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	May 1, 1920	July 19, 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 1923 Walter Hodgson

Reported AUG 15 1923

Remarks:
Ck

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Goddard James L.

Certificate No. 149.366 | ARMY. INVALID. | Law: Civil War

Service: 1st Lt and Capt — G 76 N.Y.V.

Disability: Gsw face impairing sight and rheum.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Lieut	90	15 Oct 90	8 Mch 95
Certificate			2 Nov 1898
	30	4 Mch 1912	10 Dec 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: 4 JUN 10 1918

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME JAMES L. GODDARD.

Certificate No. I49366

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE— 72 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	~~B-4 8000 CHECK CANCELED~~ 4 50											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: James L. Goddard

Certificate No. 149366

Last paid to: Rate: ~~20 X 40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	6	60
	3	6	
	4		
1909.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	6	
1910.	1	7	
	2		
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	7	60
	2	6	
	3	8	
	4	10	
1912.	1	9	
	2	7	
	3	11	
	4	8	
1913.	1	4	133
	2	4	90
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1		90
	2		90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	
	3	4	90
	4		90
1918.	1	4	
	2	4	90
	3	4	
	4		128
1919.	1	4	
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Transferred to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

PAYEE James O. Goddard FILE NO. SC-1,214,762

FILE NO. C-2,428,055

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
[illegible]		
Final Adj. Accts. Section		
	MAR 18 1939	
MAR 17 1939		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME Goddard, Jefferson (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 090215

Service: C-Co-2-Va Inf

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law Act of May 11, 1912. 35035

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	~~1 Feb 17~~	15 Oct 17				
	25	26 June 1912					
REISSUE	30	23 June 1917	MAY 9 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON COLUMBUS, OHIO.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 19. 1916.

Bureau notified:

37

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 23 1913

Ho[redacted] C. H.

6—681

NAME: Jefferson Goddard

Act of May 11, 1912 [redacted]

Certificate No. 690215

Last paid to: 12-A[illegible]ay/12

Rate: [redacted] - 25

Remarks: 135235

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	11	36 20
	4	16	C. H.
1913.	1	17	C. H.
	2	JUL 21 1246 12	36 C. H.
	3	10	C. H.
	4	17	75 C. H.
1914.	1	13	75 C. H.
	2	16	75 C. H.
	3	15	75 C. H.
	4	12	75 C. H.
1915.	1	12	75 CH
	2	11	75 C. H.
	3	15	75 CH
	4		75
1916.	1	11	75 CH
	2	15	75 CH
	3		75
1917.	4	GROUP 3	
	1		
	2		
	3	Inc.	
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

3—681

NAME: Goddard Jefferson

(3—P. A. 1.)

14299

Certificate No. 190213

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: I. 5 2 H 1a 22 1

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inv	12	27 Feb 07	13 Oct 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, I. D.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 14290

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Goddard Jennie M

Certificate No. 618 152

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act May 23,1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Luther D.

Service: Pt D 15

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov. 3, 1928

Reported NOV 14 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Jefferson Goddard

Certificate No. 691215

Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 (10)

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	10/22	10 47
	4	9	36
1908.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1909.	1	6	36
	2	11	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 2

6—681

NAME JENNIE M GODDARD

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 618152

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

6—6574

NAME: Goddard Jennie Sr. (3—P. A. 2.)

Act of Jan. 29 1903.

Certificate No. 61f 152

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Luther D

Service: Pvt D 15

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Wid	$	14 Aug 1916	19 Dec. 1916
C	12	19 APRIL, 1903.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 34 BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: Goddard, Jesse W

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 802255

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pri A Ark vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
----	12	27 May 1907	23 April 1908.	INCREASE	30	Dec 14 1916	Jan 16 1917
Inc	15	Mar 1918	30 6/12 1912				
		Act of Mar. 11, 1912					
Reis	24	May 23 1912	Nov 7 1912				

Fees: 2/5 7 Mary J M 6/16/17

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to: (Claim No. 347389 2/4/17

Died: 7/6/17

Bureau notified: FEB 2

207536 2/8/17

Remarks: RD 2 Nov 23 Fayetteville Ark

Former Roll No. 776/132

Home:

6—681

NAME: JENNIE M. GODDARD, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 5330 Certificate No. 61[illegible]

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: ~~25~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	36
	2	10	
	3	11	
	4	9	
1910.	1	12	
	2	9	
	3	14	
	4	9	
1911.	1	10	36
	2	9	
	3	7	
	4	9	
1912.	1	8	
	2	10	
	3	12	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	30
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2		
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3	Transf. to No.	
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3	Payment Canc'd.	
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Jesse W. Goddard ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 802255

Last paid to: 8-4 Feby 1908 Rate: ~~25~~ ~~24~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		5:1
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	12	
	3	13	36
	4	10	
1909.	1	10	36
	2	14	
	3	1	36
	4	11	
1910.	1	13	36
	2	14	
	3	1	36
	4	9	
1911.	1	11	
	2	2	
	3	1	
	4		
1912.	1	14	36
	2	14	40 90
	3	27	
	4	8	48
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		72
1914.	1	4	72
	2		72
	3	4	
	4		72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		72
1917.	1		~~8 72 0~~
	2	7/12	84 00
	3		
	4	GROUP 2	
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Goddard, John

(3 -P. A. Is)

Certificate No. 201,829 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service P C 92 & C 65 Ill Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Sept 12, 1925	Oct 16, 1925

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 29 1925 | Reported JAN 1 2 1926

Remarks:

Died Dec 29 1925 Accrued Mar 29 1926

payable to widow

OCT 1925

NAME Goddard John | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | 13183 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 201829 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law. ~~February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: C 92 & C 65 Ill Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Pen~~ Ret	~~12~~	~~1 Mch 1907~~	~~13 Nov 1907~~
Ret	17	3 June 1912.	10 Mch 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	35	June 8 1914.	
Inc	30	June 8 1914.	
		JUL 18 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Pasadena Calif
1075 Summit Drive

Former Roll No. 9471 C & L

Home:

6—681

NAME JOHN GODDARD

Certificate No. 201829

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— ~~50~~ - ~~50~~ - 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50	DEAD								
APRIL	4		4 50	6 (34°								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

NAME John Goddard ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 201829

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 @ 6 Rate: ~~72~~ ~~50~~ 50 Remarks: ~~1965~~

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		
		2		
		3	12	
		4	6 x 40 60	
1908.		1	14 30	
		2	18 38	
		3		
		4		
1909.		1	11	
		2	12	
		3	14	
		4		
1910.		1	14	
		2	11	
		3		
		4	11	

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.		1	11	
		2	11	
		3		
		4	11	
1912.		1	12	
		2	11	
		3	9	
		4	11	
1913.		1	4	
		2	15 50 17	
		3	4	
		4	4 51	
1914.		1	51	
		2	51	
AUG		3	1 51	
		4	4 69	

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.		1	4 09	
		2	64	
		3	4 69	
		4		
1916.		1	4 69	
		2	4	
		3	4	
		4	4 69	
1917.		1	4 69	
		2	4	
		3	4	
		4	69	
1918.		1	4 60	
		2	4 69	
		3	4	
		4	1336	

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.		1	4	
		2	4 120	
		3	4 120	
		4		
1920.		1		
		2		
		3	4 141	
		4	4 150	
1921.		1	4	
		2	4 150	
		3	4 150	
		4	4 150	
1922.		1	4 150	
		2	4 150	
		3	4 150	
		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929	

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.		1	4	100
		2	4	50
		3	4	50
		4	4	50
1924.		1	4	50
		2	4	50
		3	4	50
		4	Transit to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1926.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1928.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1929.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1930.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		

6—681

NAME: Goddard John

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 728722

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt H 53 Pa Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate
Pen	20	20 Feb 1907	4 Mar 07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 030 A. J

Home:

6—681

NAME: Goddard John

(3—P. A. 1.)

13184

Certificate No. 739700

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Co. I 7 Mo. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Pen~~	12	26 Feb. 1907	25 June 1907	Pen	30	Nov 4 1916	Sept 22. 1916
~~Increase~~	15	~~Aug 1911~~	~~24 Aug 1911~~				
Pen	25	20 May 1912	5 Sept 1912	Died	Oct 28. 1916		Nov. 30. 1917

Fees:

Dropped from Roll 9/5/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Died: Oct 28 1916

Bureau notified: 1916

Remarks:

payable to widow Margaret Goddard

Sta. A. Marshalltown, Iowa,

Transferred to:

Ft Madison Ia

713½ Front St

DEC 3 1916

Oct 10 1916

Former Roll No. 12185

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jan Goddard

Certificate No. 728722

Last paid to: 4'4'07 – 12

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/7	10 13		2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	1	6		3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4	5			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

—ARI

NAME: John Goddard

Certificate No. 739700

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 X

Rate: 12 15 25 30

Remarks: JUL 22 1907 8 13

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4/7			2	7			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	7			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	9	45	1457	3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	1	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75	1918	4	JAN 3	20		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2		75		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

—61

(3—P. A. 1.

NAME

Goddard John C.

Certificate No. 375,857

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt and Corp K 14 Conn Inf

Disability

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	March 6, 1922	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 27 1929

Reported JUN 7 1929

Remarks: Ltr. C.O. 6, 5-29 Mr Dever

✓ May 1 1924 Accrued prior date AUG 27 1929

Pay to widow

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Goddard, John C.

Certificate No. 375,857

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ [redacted]

Service: Pt and Corp K 14th Conn Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pvt.	12	12 Feb. 1907	12 Mch. 1907
Corp.	18	27 May 1912	10 Oct. 1912
Sgt	~~24~~	~~Mch 16, 1914~~	May 27, 1914
Fees:	30	Mch 16, 1919	

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1922~~	
Inc	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
Inc	72	Mch 6 1922	JUN 12 1922 C

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Form 1R02 No. 1922 G. L. BOSTON, Mass.

Home:

6—681

NAME JOHN C.GODDARD,

Certificate No. 375857

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL			4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED			
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD				
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME: [illegible] ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ 11305

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: 4 months [illegible]

Rate: [illegible] ~~18 24 40~~ 50 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	22	45
	2	6	30
	3	7	
	4		
1908.	1	7	
	2	6	
	3	10	
	4	7	
1909.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	6	
1910.	1	5	
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	8	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	36
	2	8	
	3	5	
	4	7	
1912.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	36 20 60
	4	4	54
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4	4	54
1914.	1		54
	2	10	
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3		72
	4		72
1917.	1	4	
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	116 80
	4		120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	
	2		120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2		150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	216
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1924.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1925.	1	Trans	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Taddard, John C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 9879. ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pvt G 206 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	28 Nov 1906	27 Dec 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 584 Home:

6—681

NAME: Goddard. John C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 98793 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. G 206 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pvt	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
Second	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
		Discht. Goddard. [illegible]					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] Home: Monaca. Pa.

6—681

NAME: John C. Goddard

Certificate No. 95410

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Act of Feb. 6, 1907
GROUP 1

6—681

NAME: John C. Goddard

Certificate No. 95-79-8

Last paid to: 10 14/09 -8

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	26	33.60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	34.80	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Goddard John D (3—P. A. 1.) 1444 34

Certificate No. 863388 ARMY INVALID. Law: [redacted]

Service: PDG Ind ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	20 Mch 07	13 Dec 07
	17	22 MAY 1912	6 NOV 1912
Reiss	19	22	
Inc.	25	9 Nov 1912	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	9 Nov 17	13 JUN 1913
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 192	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS. IND. Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 8, 1921 Bureau notified: NOV 14 1921

Remarks: [illegible] Accrued order dated MAR 2 1922

Note to Widow. [illegible] APR 1 1922

Former Roll No. Act 1444 34 Home: [illegible] 6—681

NAME: Goddard John H ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 18497 ~~17067~~ ~~10924~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 462158 ARMY INVALID. Law: [redacted]

Service: ~~Pvt. K. 12th Wis~~ Pvt. F 12 Wis. Inf.

Disability: ~~Chr diarrh & piles~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	Sept 25—1858	Jan 16-1890
	12	18	APR 10 1905
	14½	23	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	16	Mch 12 1913	JUN 20 1913
	~~24~~	~~Oct 12 1917~~	
	~~27~~	~~Mch 12 1922~~	~~20 1913~~
		30 JUN 10 1918	
		38 Mch 12 1917	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis. Transferred to:

Died: Nov 13, 1922 Bureau notified: DEC 15 1922

Remarks: Nov 13 1922 Accrued order dated APR 12 1923

Harriet Goddard

Oconto Falls, Wisconsin

Former Roll No. 1486 ½ Home: APR 21 1923 6—681

NAME: John D Goddard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 863388

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 Rate: 12.14 ~~25.30~~ 46

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12/20	29 87
1908.	1		6 36
	2	6	36
	3	11	36
	4	6	36
1909.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	9/14	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	9/5	36
	4	12/26	36
1912.	1	1	36
	2	1	36
	3		36 50
	4	1/2-1	3-37 36
1913.	1	4	37
	2	4/20	-35
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2		75
	3		75
	4		75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		75
1917.	1		75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		75
1918.	1	Inc	89 17
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	
	3	4	151
	4	4	
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	~~4~~	~~150~~
1922.	1		108 33
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: John H. Goddard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 462158

Last paid to: Rate: ~~18 14 16~~ 2

Remarks: ~~21 00~~ ~~30~~ ~~45~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	OCT 1908	
1909.	1	6	36
	2	27	
	3		
	4	6	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	18	36
	3	8	36
	4	6	36
1911.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	5	36
1912.	1		36
	2	5	36
	3	10 12	-10 42
	4		
1913.	1	4	43 50
	2		
	3	7/26	7 47
	4	4	43 50
1914.	1	4	49 50
	2	2	49 50
	3	4	49 50
	4	4	49 50
1915.	1	4	49 50
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	49 50
	4	4	49 50
1916.	1	4	49 50
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	
	4	4	49 50
1917.	1	4	49 50
	2	Inc	53 17
	3	4	
	4	4	64 50
1918.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64
	4		96 80
1919.	1	4	
	2	4	95 87
	3	4	114
	4		114
1920.	1		114
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1	4	
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	Inc	150
	3	4	150
	4		
1923.	1	9	4 100
	2	10	4 50
	3	11	4 50
	4	12	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED
1924.	1	1	4 50 CHECK CANCELED
	2	GROUP 1.	
	3		
	4	C 4 5/2	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929	
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

TO DATE OF DEAT

NAME: Goddard, John H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 57532 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt E. 6 3 Ord and 1, 2 O. V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	22 Jul 90	9 May 91
6	19	31 Mar 13	12 Feb 13.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	25	Aug. 10. 1914	Dec. 3. 1914
	30	aug. 10. 1919	
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Goddard, John H.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 917,958 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt F 1 Battln Mass, V H A

6—6573

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported JAN 14 1927

Remarks:

Died Jan 1 1927 Accrued order dated AUG 24 1927
payable to widow Sarah A. Goddard
155 Harrison Ave
Littleton, Colo.

NAME: John H Goddard

ACT MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 575239

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~2 1 2 50~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	4	36
	2		
	3	9	36
	4		
1910.	1	9	36
	2		
	3	9	36
	4		
1911.	1	11	36
	2		36
	3	9	36
	4		36
1912.	1		36
	2		36
	3	12	36
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	63.93
	2		
	3	4	57
	4		
1914.	1		57
	2	4	07
	3	4	57
	4	4	57.42
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	25
	3	4	75
	4		75
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	117
	4		120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	Inc. 4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	9	4 150
	2	12	4 50
	3	12	4
	4	12	4
1924.	1	3	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	4	4 50
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME JOHN H GODDARD

Certificate No. 917958

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 50	4 50	4 50	4 ~~65~~					
FEBRUARY				4 50	4 50	4 50						
MARCH				4 50	4 50	4 50						
APRIL				4 50	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4			4 50	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 50			4 50	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 50			4 50	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 50			4 50	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50		4 50	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50		4 50	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50		4 50	4 65						

CHGE. CANCELED

R 6067

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		~~20 May 1912~~	20 Nov. 1912

Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$12	2nd Lt. 1st Regt	
	$24	4 " 1917	26 June 1918
	35	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to: Order from Group 3 MAY 19 1917

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11 JUN 27 1898

Home:

6—681

NAME: Stoddard John H

13280

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1105685

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Co I 2d Dak Inf

Disability: Rheum & res. dis. of Heart, Mal poisoning, Chr diarr & res dis of rectum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	1 Feby 1905	21 Mch 1905

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: Maines.

Transferred to: Co I 2d Inf Dak Vols

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 909

Home:

6—681

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6. 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		60		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	105		11	4			3		
	4	8			4				4	4	60		4	4	105		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	7			2				2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	8			3				3	4	60		3	11	105		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	16			4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
	1				1	4/1069	47		1	2/4	60 B.M.S.		1				1	Trans.			1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	398		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2		150	1925.	2	Payment Card		1929.	2		
	3	/			3				3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	6981		4	4	150		4				4		
	1				1	4	60		1	4	72		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2	10		1914.	2	4	60	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	10			3	4	60		3	4	102 80		GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4				4	4	60.		4		105		TO JUNE 4, 1922				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John H Woddard

Certificate No. 1105685

Last paid to: APR 1908 Rate: 1

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1923.	9	4	34	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	51		2	4	51		10	4	17		2		
	3				3				3		51		3	4	51		11	4	17		3		
	4				4	23			4	4	51		4	4	51		12	4			4		
	1				1	9			1	4	51		1	4	51		1	4			1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	11		1916.	2		51	1920.	2	4	51	1924.	2	4		1928.	2		
	3				3	9			3	4			3	4	51		3				3		
	4	1651			4	7			4		51		4	4	51		4				4		
	1				1	4			1	4			1	4	51		1				1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	51	1921.	2	4	51	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4			3	4	51		3				3		
	4	18			4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		
	1	14			1	4	51		1	4	51		1	4	51		1				1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	51	1918.	2	4	51	1922.	2	4	51	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	5		3	4	5		3				3		
	4	11			4		51		4	4			4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME

Goddard john S.

Certificate No. 340,068

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1.1920

Service: Corp and Sgt B 9 Ill Inf

Disability

6—0671

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Aug 19 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr. 24 1925 Reported

Remarks:

Ck

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Goddard John S

Certificate No. 340068

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Corp Sgt 13 Ill Inf

Disability: Piles & Ulcer of rectum & Hemmorhoids & rest of heart

ISSUE ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	17 July 1907	2 Oct 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pens	30	24 May 1912	4 Dec 1912
		Jan 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	Aug 2. 1921	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12

Home:

6—681

NAME JOHN S.GODDARD,

Certificate No. ACT [illegible] .1920

Fees 340068

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—0571

JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	[illegible]	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCEL									
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	[illegible]										
AUGUST	4 72	[illegible]										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	[illegible]										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME: John S Goddard 2958 8229 B | Certificate No. 340068

Last paid to: Rate: ~~2430 40 50~~ Remarks: 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1			1915. 1	4	90	1919. 1	4	[illegible]	1923. 1	4	144	1927. 1		
2			2			2	4	90	2	4	120	2	4	72	2		
3			3	10 MEO		3	4	90	3	4	120	3	4	72	3		
4			4			4	4	90	4			4			4		
1908. 1			1912. 1	[illegible]		1916. 1	4	90	1920. 1			1924. 1	4	72	1928. 1		
2			2	[illegible]		2	4	90	2	4	120	2	4	72	2		
3			3	[illegible]		3	4	90	3	4	141	3	4	72	3		
4			4	ACT MAY 1, 1920		4	4	[illegible]	4	4	150	4	Trans		4		
1909. 1			1913. 1	4	LBL	1917. 1	4	90	1921. 1	4	150	1925. 1	Paym		1929. 1		
2			2	4	90	2	4	90	2	4	150	2			2		
3			3			3	4		3	4	150	3			3		
4			4	4		4	4	[illegible]	4	4	150	4			4		
1910. 1			1914. 1		[illegible]	1918. 1	4		1922. 1	4	150	1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2		90	2		[illegible]	2	4	216	2			2		
3			3	4	90	3	4	[illegible]	3	4	216	3			3		
4			4	4	90	4	4	128	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1922		4			4		

NAME Goddard, Joseph

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 305,053

ARMY INVALID

Law: 05 JULY 3 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pvt H 15 Vt Inf & C 1 Vt H A

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Inc	7[illegible]	May 19, 19[illegible]7	July [illegible]8, 1927

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 3 / [illegible]

Reported JUL 8 1927

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME:

ACT OF M[illegible] 1, 1920

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Civil War.*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.		2d Dec. 1915	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	18	28 May 1912.	18 Jan. 1913
Inc.	24	Aug 5 1915	Sept 1. 1916
	30	Aug 5 1920	
		[illegible] 10 1918	

Fees: (Paid)

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: SEP [illegible] 1916

6—681

NAME JOSEPH GODDARD.

ACT OF JULY 3 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 305053

Fees

GROUP I

RATE— 50 65 7-

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4		
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JUL[illegible] 1922	
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
1925.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans[illegible]	
1926.	1	Payme[illegible]	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME Goddard, Joseph

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 496846

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Cpl Co K. 2" Tenn Vol Cav.

DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	12 Aug 1908	17 Sept 1908
Reis	24	22 May 1912	21 July 1913
Ind			

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 11 June 1912

Bureau notified: 3-798 7/3-7/5/12

Remarks: Maryville, Tenn.

Former Roll No. 23 GENERAL LAW.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Goddard. Joseph.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 655754

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb 6 1907

Service: Sgt D 1 Neb. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	15 Feb. 1907	27 Feb. 1907
Inc.	15	10 June 1910	3 Aug. 19..
Reis	25	21 May 1912	3 Oct. 19..

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Accrued Order			23 Jan. 1913
Minerva C. Goddard wdord.			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Rennerdale Pa

Died: 6

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Pensioned as Pvt 1 Nebr Inf

Former Roll No. 666 A. J.

Home: Rennerdale Pa.

NAME: Joseph Goddard

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 496846

Last paid to: 14 Aug 1906

Rate: $1.25 = 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	4	1.15
	2	4	
	3	4	4.60
	4	4	
1910.	1	4	4.45
	2	4	
	3		45
	4	4	
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	4	1.15
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2	4 12	20
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Knoxville.

6—681

NAME: Joseph Goddard

Certificate No. 558754.

Last paid to: 1/4/07-8

Rate: ~~$1.25~~ $1.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	4	30
	3	17	36
	4	4	36
1908.	1	13	
	2	11	
	3	6	
	4	4	
1909.	1	4	
	2	2	
	3	7	
	4	14	
1910.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	6	
	4	4	47 40
1911.	1	9	5
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	5	
1912.	1	0	
	2	7	
	3	5	
	4	10	
1913.	1	2/20	57.66
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Goddard Joseph

8613 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 991856

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Pr. Smiths Regt Utah Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inv	10	22 May 1906	15 June 1906

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: July 27, 1911. Comp. Bureau notified: Sept. 4, 1911.

Remarks: ~~197 - 35th St.~~ Ogden, Utah.

302

Former Roll No. 1324/12 - 7-9-5

Home:

6—681

(3 -P. A. 1a)

NAME Goddard, Joseph A.

Certificate No. 1093,822

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Capt D 4 Ohio Cav

Disability

6—8572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes - Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported JAN 2 4 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Joseph Goddard

Certificate No. 991856

Last paid to:

Rate: 10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	10	30
1909.	1	4	30
	2	9	30
	3	11	30
	4	15	30
1910.	1	11	30
	2	10	30
	3	10	30
	4	12	30
1911.	1	10	30
	2	12	30
	3	12/12	16,33
	4	Died 27 Jul 1911	
1912.	1	Awarded [illegible]	
	2	Paid to Eugenia Goddard widow	
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME JOSEPH A GODDARD

Certificate No. 1093822

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME: Goddard Joseph A. (3—P. A. 1.)

14610

Certificate No. 1093822

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of C. S. 1907.~~

Service: Capt I 4 Ohio Cav.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Ret~~	~~12~~	~~27 Oct 07~~	~~12 Nov 07~~
~~Inc~~	~~40~~	~~13 June 14~~	~~3 Jan~~
~~Reiss~~	~~24~~	~~6 June 19~~	~~3~~
✓	30	17 Dec 15	18 MAR 1918
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 14610

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1,

Goddard, Joseph E.

Certificate No. 325926

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. H 2 U S C S

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc.	72	July 6, 1922	July 25, 1922

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died ~~Feb 28, 1924~~ Reported MAR 6 1924

Remarks:

Letter to Frain 3/4-24

Carlos T. Fisher, Gdn.

P.C. Belknap Co. N. H.

Bond 1800

Evidence filed G.A.O.

Oct. 1922

NAME: Joseph A Goddard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 109822

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 Rate: ~~1.25~~ ~~1.50~~ ~~30~~ 40.00

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		
		2		
		3	23	
		4	29	28.23
1908.		1	18	36
		2	12	36
		3	21	36.
		4	10	36
1909.		1	11	36
		2	11	36
		3	24	36
		4	12	36
1910.		1	7	36
		2	12	36
		3	6	36
		4	12	36
1911.		1	7	38.10
		2	6.	45
		3	7	45
		4.	7	45
1912.		1	7	45
		2	7	45
		3	21	45
		4	7	45
1913.		1	4	26-7.40
		2	4	72
		3	4	72
		4	4	72
1914.		1	4	72
		2	4	72
		3	4	72
		4	4	72
1915.		1	4	72
		2	4	72
		3	4	72
		4	4	72
1916.		1	5	8140
		2	4	90
		3	4	90
		4		90
1917.		1	4	90
		2	4	90
		3	4	90
		4		90
1918.		1	4	90
		2	4	10
		3	5	108
		4	4	120
1919.		1	4	120
		2	4	120
		3	4	120
		4	4	120
1920.		1	4	120
		2	4	120
		3	4	151
		4	4	150
1921.		1	4	150
		2	4	150
		3	4	150
		4	4	150
1922.		1	4	150
		2	4	150
		3	4	150
		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922
1923.		1		
		2	4	50
		3	4	50
		4		Trans. to Mo.
1924.		1		Payment Card
1925.		2		
		3		
		4		
1926.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1927.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1928.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1929.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1930.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		

6—681

NAME Joseph E. Goddard

Certificate No. 325926

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

Carlos D. Fisher, Gdn.

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	12											
JUNE	15											
JULY	11											
AUGUST	15											
SEPTEMBER	8											
OCTOBER	20											
NOVEMBER	1											
DECEMBER	8											

6—6571

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Goddard Joseph E

Certificate No. 325926

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~GENERAL LAW~~

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pvt H 2 USSS.

Disability: Drs of urinary organs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~8~~ 10 Feby 1885	29 April 1886	
Inc	~~12~~ 8 Jany 1898	23 Sept 1898	
REISSUE	16	MAY 29, 1912	JAN 18 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	~~25~~ 50	~~March 4, 1916~~	May 13, 1916 W
	~~27~~	~~March 4, 1921~~	
	38	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc 72.		July 6, 1922.	July 25, 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Concord

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Original Disch'g'd

Appt'd Dec. 13, 21 By Trenton Court

Bltemp Co ~~E~~ Bond $

Ev. filed Oct. 1922

Former Roll No.

MAY 19 1916 AUG 1 - 1922

Pvt H 2 USSS

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Frederick Mitchell E

Certificate No. 325126

Law: *Civil War.*

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Sergt Co E 1 Regt N H Inf

Disability: Chronic Diarrhoea

ISSUE

Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
12			

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD*

Transferred to: Knoxville Tenn Feb 3 1911

Died:

Bureau notified: FEB 3 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. C 1 F

Home:

6—681

NAME: Joseph E Goddard

Act of May 11, 1912. Civil War. Certificate No. 325926

Last paid to: 12 Jan 1911 Rate: [illegible] 16.50 21.50 .75 Remarks: [illegible]

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	18	12-	1915. 1	13	49 Mt. H.	1919. 1	11	114 MTH	1923. 1	7	192 53 BH	1927. 1		
2	1782		2	5	36	2	9	49 Mt. H.	2	10	114 MTH		10	2472 ✓	2		
3			3	11	36	3	10	495 Mt. H	3	11	114 MTH		10	72 ✓	3		
4			4	11	36	4	10	4950 MTH	4	11	114 MTH		12	6 72 ✓	4		
1908. 1			1912. 1	13	36	1916. 1	9	49 50	1920. 1	12	114 MTH		1	13 72 ✓	1928. 1		
2			2	15	36	2	9	65 MTH	2	9	114 MTH		2	8 72 ✓	2		
3			3	20	36.	3	11	645 MTH	3	11	1632 MTH		3	13 72 ✓	3		
4			4	28	12 Mt. H.	4	9	64 50 MTH	4	21	150 BH		4	12 72 ✓	4		
1909. 1			FEB 19		Mt. H.	1	9	64 50 MTH	1	12	150 SH		1	Trans. to Mo.	1		
2			1913. 1	19	Mt. H.	2	13	6450 MTH	2		150 EH	1925.	2	Payment Card	1929. 2		
3			2	30	Mt. H.	3	14	64 50 MTH	3	14	150 EH		3		3		
4			3	19	Mt. H.	4		64 50	4	27	150 EH		4		4		
1910. 1			JAN 3	49	Mt. H.	1	8	64 50 MTH	1	8	150 EH		1		1		
2			1914. 1	10	49 50 Mt. H.	2	11	64 50 MTH	2	7	150 EH	1926.	2		1930. 2		
3			2	11	49 50 Mt. H.	3	13	10 29 MTH	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3		3		
4			3	10	49 50 Mt. H.	4	16	114 MTH	4				4		4		
			4	9	49 50 Mt. H.												

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: APR 4 1906 Rate: [illegible] Remarks: [illegible]

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1			1915. 1			1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2	GROUP I		2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1908. 1			1912. 1			1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3	[illegible]		3			3			3			3			3		
4	[illegible]		4			4			4			4			4		
1909. 1	[illegible]		1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2	10 36.		2			2			2			2			2		
3	[illegible]		3			3			3			3			3		
4	[illegible]		4			4			4			4			4		
1910. 1	[illegible]		1914. 1			1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	[illegible]		2			2			2			2			2		
3	[illegible]		3			3			3			3			3		
4	[illegible]		4			4			4			4			4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Goddard Joseph E.

Certificate No. 325.926

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible]VILLE

Transferred to: [illegible] WASHINGTON D. C.

Died:

Bureau notified: [illegible] ORDERED [illegible] 16 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Goddard, [illegible] E.

Certificate No. 674-E-8.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ Act of June 27. 1890.

Service: Co. E. 2nd Ky. [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	[illegible] 1870 C.	[illegible]	Reissue	19	June 8 1912	DEC 10 1913
					225	June 28 1917	

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 16, 1917

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Check No. 392-85[illegible] Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No.

Last paid to: APR 4 1900

Rate:

Remarks: [illegible] 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	0	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4	836.			4				4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1	36		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4			4	INCR	70		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	31	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~12~~		ACT OF MAY 11 1912	
~~15~~ 50		~~27 May 1912~~	27 Dec 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	~~17~~	~~Act of May 11, 1912~~	Dec 18-1915
	~~22~~ 50	~~Act of May 11, 1912~~	
	32	JUNE	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Goddard Josiah L.

Certificate No. 765381

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Service: Gun. 4 35 mo. Manorville, N.Y.

Disability: Severe dfness both ears res. total of lt ear and severe dfness in total of both ears

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	27	8 July 03	28 Aug 03

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: Bu. I.-L.

Died: 7 May 13

Bureau notified: 7 May 13-a-

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

Died May 12 1913 Accrued order dated MAR 17 1919

payable to widow Lucretia Goddard

Transferred to: 203 North Ave. of Dyracuse, N.Y.

NAME: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] 4.32

Remarks: ~~ACT [illegible]~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	46 50		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	46 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1				1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3		18		3	4	57		3	INC.			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		57		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	46 50		3	4	80 40		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	46 50		4		96		4				4				4		

NAME: Josiah L. Goddard

Certificate No. 265381

Last paid to:

Rate: 27

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	81	1915.	1			1919.	1	4/15	35 10	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	6			1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	81		2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	6		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

BUFFALO

0—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: GODDARD, JOSIAH R.

Certificate No. 1158964

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Corp'l. K, 11" R. I. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	7 Sep. 1909	25 Jan. 1910
INCREASE.	15	FEB 9 1911	FEB 16 1911
W			

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE.	19	Apr 17, 1913	AUG 19 1913
	22 5/7	Sept 7, 1915	

Died: Sept. 27 1913 Accrued order dated MAR 4 1916

payable to wife Helen L. Goddard

Shaohsing Chekiang Prov. China

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 27 1913 Bureau notified: JAN - 2 1914 3 - 1081

Remarks: Ningpo Prov. Chekiang China

Soldier Roll No. SEP 13 1913 MAR 10 1916

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Goddard Julia A.

Certificate No. 804872

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: George A. S

Service: Pr. Co. 3. Mass. Nav.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Dec. 7, 1915	Mch 18, 1916
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JAN 21 [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] NOV 28 1918

6—679

NAME: JOSIAH R. GODDARD. *Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. 1158964

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] [redacted] 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/26	38 50	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7/7	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10/23	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	1/14/12	45		4	Inc.			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/10	45	1916.	1	6/12	75 30	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7/14	45		2	W			2				2				2		
	3				3	11/4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	1/15/13	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/19		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	7/11	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4/8	70 80	1914.	1	GROUP 3		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/1	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11/7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	2/11	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Julia A. Goddard [illegible] 1908

Certificate No. 814.872

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 25

Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	GROUP 3		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	T 4/5	34.80		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Goddard, Lee

Certificate No. 1147982

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Capt F 3 U S Vol Engrs

Disability: Chr diarr and res dis of rectum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	23 May 1903	9 July 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 377.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Goddard, Levi S

(3—B. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 514994

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pri 1 Batty Minn L A

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	15	2 Mar 1907	18 Sept 1907	Reis	27	1 June 1912	15 Mch 1913
Inc	20	8 Nov 1911	18 Nov 1911		5	JUL 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 11, 1921

Bureau notified: APR 2 0 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 19813(49).

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lee Goddard 9886 Certificate No. 1147982

Last paid to: Rate: 6 Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	4	L8L
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	(	
1914.	1	4	15
	2	4	18
	3		18
	4		18
1915.	1	4	15
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	18
1916.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	
	4		18
1917.	1		/
	2	4	18
	3	4	
	4		18
1918.	1		18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	
1919.	1	4	18
	2	4	/
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1920.	1		18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1921.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1922.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO J 1 1922	
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1	9	4 12
	2	9	4 6
	3	11	4 6
	4	12	4
1928.	1		1 4
	2		2 4
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Paid Claim
Jan 21 1927

NAME: Levi S Goddard 8282 Certificate No. 514994

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (age) Rate: ~~15 2027 38~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	10/23	49 47
1908.	1	14	NDB
	2	8	JHT
	3	8	AMF
	4		
1909.	1	13	SFR
	2	9	NDB
	3	3	AMF
	4		
1910.	1	6	ABC
	2	7	AMF
	3	12	SFR
	4		
1911.	1	12	HEO
	2	11	N.D.
	3	13	SFR
	4		
1912.	1	1/11	54 33
	2	12	SFR
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	4	L8L
	2	4/24	70 70
	3	4	81
	4	4	
1914.	1		81
	2		81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1915.	1	4	81
	2		81
	3	4	
	4	4	81
1916.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	
1917.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	
	4	4	81
1918.	1	4	
	2		81
	3		81
	4	5	122
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4		114
1920.	1		114
	2		
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Goddard, Levi W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 938.964

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Corpl C 92 Ills.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~12~~	~~27 Jan 1905~~	~~17 March 1905~~
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~State Agent~~	~~22 Apl 1912~~
Reissue	25	May 27 1912	June 4 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	30		JUN 23 1915

Fees:

Died May 7. 1916 Reimbursement order dated Jul 12. 1916

payable to William M. Goddard, Jr.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: Hutton Valley, Mo.

Died: 5/7/16

Bureau notified: MAY 13 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7355

Home: JUL 14 1915

6—681

NAME: Goddard, Levi W (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 10,747

MAY 11, 1912

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Sgt K 1st Ill N G Spa W. S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~50~~	~~Oct 24 1912~~	~~Nov 7 1912~~
~~Reissue~~	~~Increase~~	~~Pension~~	
Reissue	Increase	May 23, 1912	Oct 5, 1916
	30	Oct 23, 1916	
	40	June 10 - 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 SEP -1 1916

Died: Aug 4. 1918

Bureau notified: SEP 1 1

Remarks:

Died Aug 4. 1918 Reimbursement order dated JAN 13 1919

Payable to Ella Wold

1001 Arapahoe Ave, Boulder Colorado.

Former Roll No. OCT 9 1918

JAN 29

Home:

6—681

NAME: Levi W Goddard

Certificate No. 93[illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909	
	2	15	36
	3	13	36
	4	3	36
1910.	1	1	36
	2	8	36
	3	25	45
	4	10	45
1911.	1	9	45
	2	10	45
	3	—	45
	4	7	45
1912.	1	8	45
	2	—	45
	3	—	45
	4		45
1913.	1	4	45
	2		75 33
	3	4	75
	4	4	
1914.	1		75
	2		75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	
1916.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3	AUG 4	34.
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		1/16

GROUP 1

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. 107748

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 30 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4	
1914.	1		75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		75.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	8/4	75
	4	~~7~~ 128	183 BMS
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	~~4~~	~~178~~
	4		
1919.	1	2/13	79 33
	2		76
	3		
	4		GROUP 3
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Goddard, Lewis W.

Certificate No. 107742

ARMY INVALID.

Law: act May

Service:

Disability:

Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 SEP - 1 1916

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
25	10	AUG 4 - 1916	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Goddard, Lewis W

Certificate No. 107742

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Sgt Hdq Det Sig

Disability: Disease

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	6 June 1906	24 July 1906

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 901

Home:

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME: Lewis W. Goddard

Certificate No. 1077421

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Goddard Lida W

Certificate No. 812823

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry P.

Service

Capt B 14 Conn Inf

6—0574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died May 21-1924

Reported JUN 3 192

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Goddard Lida W.

Certificate No. 812823

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry P.

Service: Capt B. 14 Conn Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		May 5. 1916	Aug 21. 1916 Inc

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	May	3 Y 30

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME LIDA W GODDARD

Certificate No. 812823

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

JANUARY		4	30
FEBRUARY	—	4	30
MARCH		4	30
APRIL		4	30
MAY		4	30
JUNE	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED
JULY	4 30		
AUGUST	4 30		
SEPTEMBER	4 30		
OCTOBER	4 30		
NOVEMBER	4 30		
DECEMBER	4 30		

NAME: Lida W. Goddard

Certificate No. 812.823

Last paid to: Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	30		1920.	1	4	75		1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	XX H.60 X			2		75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	10/21 47.60			3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4		1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	[illegible]			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	[illegible]			4				4		

Trans. to Ledger Card. Payment Card.

6—681

(3—P. A. 4.)

NAME: Ryder nee Goddard, Lizzie F.

Certificate No. 54,820

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Fred A. Ryder

Service: Sgt., E 2

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Dep.	12	15 Mch., 1902	15 Feb., 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: 3-1081. AUG 7 1922

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Dep. ctf. 917276. Act May 1, 1920. Widow.

Former Roll No. /

Home:

6—682

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME

Certificate No. Goddard Lizzie F 917276

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act May 23,1928 Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Service Artemus W.

Pt H 36 Mass Inf and F 17 V.R.C.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 17, 1921. ~~May 1, 1920~~	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Feb 1929

Reported

Remarks:

NAME: Lizzie F. ~~Ryder~~ now Goddard, WAR WITH SPAIN

Certificate No. 547820

Last paid to: ...09 Rate: 12

Remarks: MOTHER. Dependent Relative.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.				1927.	1		
	2				2	7	✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2		
	3				3	7	✓		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1				1	11	✓		1	4	36		1	4	36	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	7	✓	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	10	✓		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	11	✓		3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9	✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	12	✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	9	✓		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	Laborer			3	Sec. 4 Act May 7, 1928 Widow			3		
	4	7	✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME LIZZIE F GODDARD

Certificate No. 917276

Fees

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELLED					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Goddard Lizzie J (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 917276 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:

Name of Soldier: Artemus W.

Service: Pr. Co. H. Mass Inf. and F. 1st U. S. R. C.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	50	May 17. 1921	Aug 5. 1922

Fees: $10 M. Elliott Haggaman

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Deduct subsequent payts under Mother's Cy 547.820 Warwick Spain as Mother of Fred C. Ryder

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Goddard, Lucretia S (3—P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 643966 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Samuel N

Service: C B 7 Ill Cav

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	25 Apr 1908	12 May 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 12, 1921 Bureau notified: DEC 2 1921

Remarks:

OCT 2 5 1916

OCT 2 5 1916

Former Roll No. 996

679

NAME: Lizzie F. Goddard — Certificate No. 917276

Last paid to: June 4, 1922 @12 Rate: 30.
Old 347.820.

Remarks: MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1931.	1	4	90
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4	4	
1932.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
	5	4	

8/23 226 20 Fee

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Lucretia S Goddard 4569 — Certificate No. 643966

Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 30

Remarks: MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	JUL 1908	
	4		
1909.	1	14	[illegible]
	2	19	[illegible]
	3	[illegible]	
	4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]
	2	[illegible]	36
	3		
	4		
1911.	1	16	[illegible]
	2	14	[illegible]
	3	[illegible]	
	4		
1912.	1	[illegible]	36
	2	16 N D B	
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	4	L G
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4		
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	[illegible]	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1920.	1		
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90 GROUP 1
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1931.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Goddard Marcellous (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 895.342

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted]

Service: Pvt F. 12th Del Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	19 June 1901	12 Nov. 1901				
Inc	24	3 Mch 1909	30 Mch 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died July 1 1912 Accrued [illegible]

payable to widow, former Ella M. Babbidge

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA,

Home: 64 Elm St: Camden, Maine. 6—681

NAME: Goddard Margaret

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 831866

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of March 3, 1913

Name of Soldier: John Goddard

Service: Co F. 12 Del Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Jan 8 1917	Nov 30. 1917
"	25	Oct 6 1917	"
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Mc Pell

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Marcellous Goddard — DISTRICT — Certificate No. 895.342

Last paid to: 4 — Rate: 24(f.12) — Remarks: GF[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.				1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	7240						2				2				2				2		
	3	6	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Margaret Goddard — ACT — April 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 834866

Last paid to: — Rate: 25.00 — Remarks: Act of April 19, 1930

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3			1	3	177.73			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	11	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 5, 1927			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Goddard, Margaret A. DEAD.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 458956

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Thomas L.

Service: Pri Co B. 11 Tenn vol cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 1908.	7 Feb 1898

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
DEAD.		
DEA		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: KNOXVILLE, TENN

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 286

6—679

NAME

Goddard Margaret V.

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 639,903

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Francis F.

Service

Pt C 94 & H 37 Ill. Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 24, 1930

Reported FEB 21 19..

Remarks:

NAME: Margaret A. Goddard DEAD.

Certificate No. 468956

Valid up to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		32
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	5	36
	2	5	
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	5	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	8	36
	2	6	36
	3	8	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	10	36
	2	7	36
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Asheville.

GROUP 2

NAME MARGARET V. GODDARD.

Certificate No. 639903

Fees

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Goddard, Margaret V (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 639903

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Francis F

Service: O C 94 and K 37 Ill Inf

71 ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	4 Feb 1908	17 Mar 1908
		INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, I920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15 [illegible]

6—679

OCT 26 1916

NAME: Goddard, Martha 28,070

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 350,054

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27 1930.

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Co. F 17th Ill Inf

12 ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		8 Feb 1908	10 Apr 1908
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Aug 27-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Inc 30 May 1, I920

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 405

6—679

NAME: Margaret E Goddard 4599 Certificate No. 639903

Last paid to: Rate: 12 20 25 30 Remarks: NOT DUE MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	JUL 1908	
	4		
1909.	1	11	
	2	12	
	3	16	SER
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	9	HEC
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	N. D. B
	2	10	
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	10	M. A.
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	
	2	1	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	38

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	
	2	4	33
	3	4	36
	4		
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4		
1917.	1	4	
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1920.	1		
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1		
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4. 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9	4 60
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Transfer No. Payment Card

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Martha Wallace ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 Certificate No. 564,654

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 8 12 20 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	1	
	2		
	3	10	
	4		
1909.	1	10	
	2		
	3	13	
	4		
1910.	1	9	36
	2	9	
	3	9	36
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	36
	2		
	3	12	36
	4		
1912.	1	12	
	2		36
	3	9	
	4		36
1913.	1		
	2	4	36
	3	1	36
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	1	36
	3		36
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2		
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GRO	
	4	TO JU	1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9	4 90
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	4 30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Transfer No. Payment Card

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—581

(3—P. A. 2.)

Goddard Martha J

Certificate No. 844893 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Thomas M.

Service: Pr. E. 3 Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Feb 23. 1917	May 10. 1918
	25	Oct 6. 1917	"
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Goddard Martha M.

DEAD 8539

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 655-550 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:

Name of Soldier: Luther Goddard

Service: Pvt. K. 16 Mich Cav. in.

73

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	27 June 1865	Aug 1866
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 5, 1915

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible] Dated [illegible] Cancelled [illegible] Detroit, Mich.

Former Roll No. 3848

6—679

NAME: Martha F Goddard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 844893

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~75~~ 30

Remarks: [illegible] OF APRIL [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4			4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	7/25	212 53	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		75 B		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	[illegible] 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Martha F. Goddard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 555550

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: [illegible]

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	31½	1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36		1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	19	36	1916.	2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4			1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/1	36		2	4		1917.	2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Goddard Mary Deed

ARMY WIDOW.

Certificate No: 865469

Law

Name of Soldier: Benjamin P Goddard

Service: P 9 U. Kas Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Jan 5 1916	Mch 28 1919

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Harold H.	Jan 5 1916	Feb 2 1921

Fees: None

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified,

Remarks: Pension to end June 15 1917 date of death
Payable to the duly appointed guardian of minor
Hazel Goddard Gar [redacted] Minors on [redacted] Jan 4 1919

Former Roll No.

6—678

NAME: Mary Goddard

Certificate No: 865469

Last paid to:

Rate: 12+2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3	22	243 13
	4		Ended
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 1

8—681

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Goddard, Mary L.

Certificate No. 15288

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Sailor: George C.

Service: Ch. 1 mn., Vandalia, Ohio, Phlox

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Widow	8	24 Feb. 1902	5 Aug. 1902			
	12	19 APRIL 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3/31/13

Bureau notified: 6/17/13

Remarks: Death reported by P. M. at Brookston Ind.

Former Roll No. 83

6—676

NAME:
804 MARY A. GODDARD.

Certificate No.
13,288

Last paid to: DEC. 1[illegible]

Rate: 8 —

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	10. 24	
	2	12 30	
	3	12 31	
	4	12.	
1909.	1	9	
	2	11	
	3	15	
	4	16	
1910.	1		
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	12	
1911.	1	11 06	
	2	10	
	3	12	
	4	9	
1912.	1	9	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1	1494704	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1	6/4/21	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME:

(3—P. A. 2.)

MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	
W.	"	" " "	14 Apl 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 6, 1916	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
Inc. [illegible]		

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not fied:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Seddard Mary H.

1ST OF MAY 1920 32672

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

624079.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Samuel

Service:

P 9C 11 Ind.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apl 19[illegible]	25 Jly [illegible]
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS $2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: May 14, 1913

Bureau not fied:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Cert. 5?

6—679

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate [illegible] 20 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr 1966

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	
	2	13	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	10	
1911.	1	[illegible]	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	10	
1912.	1	[illegible]	
	2	10	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	12	
1913.	1	[illegible]	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	4	
	4	[illegible]	
1914.	1	[illegible] 36	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	[illegible]
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36 [illegible]
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64 68 7
1918.	1		
	2	4	75
	3	[illegible]	
	4		
1919.	1	4	75
	2	[illegible]	
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		
1923.	1	[illegible]	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	[illegible]	
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
	4	4	[illegible]
1925.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Payment Cd.

NAME: Mary H Goddard ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 624079

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: [illegible] 30

Remarks: ACT OF [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	18 36	
	2	18 36	
	3	18 36	
	4	18 36	
1911.	1	18 36	
	2	18 36	
	3	18 36	
	4	18 36	
1912.	1	18 36	
	2	18 36	
	3	18 36	
	4	18 36	
1913.	1	[illegible]	
	2	4	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	4	
1914.	1	[illegible]	
	2	[illegible]	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	[illegible]	36
	2	4	36
	3	[illegible]	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	[illegible]	36
	3	4	36
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1917.	1	[illegible]	
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	[illegible]	0
	4	[illegible]	48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	[illegible]	
	4		
1919.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	[illegible]	
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		
1923.	1	[illegible]	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	[illegible]	
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	[illegible]	CHEC[illegible] CANCELLED
1925.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Sodaro Rose L (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 27262 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Harold E. Sodaro

Service: Wis. 1st Sep. Co. 1st Lieut. Inf. [illegible]

70

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Wid	12	1 Jan 1917	~~5 Feb 1917~~			
INC	20	6 NOVEMBER, 1918	10 Dec [illegible]			

Fees: $ [illegible] Paid

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 18, 1917 - Letter

Bureau not fied:

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No.

NOV 7 1918

6—679

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible] | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			[illegible]			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11/7/10

Bureau notified: APR 1 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: $12 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	10 34	
	3	15	36
	4	7	36
1909.	1	12	36
	2	26	36
	3	12	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	8	36
	3	15	36
	4	10	36
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	9	36
	4		
1913.	1	4	36
	2		
	3		
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	GROUP 1	
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: 1-

Remarks.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	DIED	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	11	
	2	12	
	3	11	
	4	10	
1910.	1	12	
	2	19	
	3	11	
	4	13	
1911.	1	[illegible]	
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1	REPORTED APR. 19 [illegible]	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME Goddard Mary J

AMT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 82534 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8.1916 ACT APRIL 16 1918

Name of Soldier: Jesse

Service: Pvt. A. 1st. Trk. Inf

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Feb 14. 17	Sept 6. 17
INC.	30	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: 7/12.17

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Goddard, Mary J.

Certificate No. 911659 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John D

Service Pt D 9 Reg Ind Inf

6—6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30 ~~20~~	Oct 31 1921 ~~May 1, 1920~~	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Nov. 20, 1926

Reported

Remarks:

NAME: Mary E Goddard ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. [illegible] 34

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2	7/12	32
	3	6	[illegible]
	4	4	~~48.13~~ 30
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	
	4		
1919.	1	4	75
	2		
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1[illegible]	
1923.	1	19	4 30
	2	20	4 30
	3	1[illegible]	4 30
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

[illegible] Mo. Payment Card

6—681

NAME MARY J GODDARD

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 911659

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~								

6—6574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

CHECK CARD

NAME: Goddard Mary J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 911659 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT Of MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John D.

Service: Pvt. D 9th Regt. Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	30	Oct 31 1921	Mar 27 1922			

Fees: $10 Henry W. Graham 4/28/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME: Goddard, Mary Jane (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 711666 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:

Name of Soldier: Gilden R

Service: Pvt 45 Ia Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	20 July 1908	11 Nov 1915			

Fees: 10 fee a W Gaddis

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 1924 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME: MARY J. GODDARD

Certificate No. 911659

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks: ...1ST OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	Rec 4/28	94 c		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	5	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAY TO MRS.			4				4		

Transit... Payment Card...

6—681

NAME: Mary Jane Goddard 4718a

Certificate No. 711,666

Last paid to: 1 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N. D. B	1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	HEO		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	J.	A M		1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	19	BEK		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	G		1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4			1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11/28	317 60		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Goddard, Mary L.

Certificate No. 623356

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Artemuus W

Service Chief Bugler 4 Mass Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died June 28, 1924

Reported JUL 16 1924

Remarks:

(3–P. A. 2.)

NAME: Goddard, Mary L

Certificate No. 623356

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19 [illegible]

Name of Soldier Artemus W

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Chief Bugler 4 Mass Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	12 Oct 1906	7 Mar 1907

INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 10, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10320

6—679

NAME MARY L.GODDARD.

Certificate No. 623356

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

6—6574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

CANCELED CHECK

NAME: Mary L Goddard 4721 Certificate No. 623356

Last paid to:

Rate 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1907.
1 | 2 | 3 | 4

1908.
1 | 2 | 3 Jan | 4

1909.
1 14 | 2 15 | 3 16 SEP | 4 11/1 25—

1910.
1 12 A. M. R. | 2 13 B. E. F. | 3 12 S. E. F. | 4 11/1 36

1911.
1 13 N. D. E. | 2 | 3 | 4

1912.
1 15 2" NT | 2 10 L.G. | 3 | 4

1913.
1 4 L G | 2 4 | 3 4 | 4 4

1914.
1 36 | 2 36 | 3 4 36 | 4 4

1915.
1 4 | 2 4 | 3 4 36 | 4 36

1916.
1 4 | 2 4 36 | 3 4 31 | 4 4 36

1917.
1 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 4 4 36

1918.
1 4 7. | 2 4 | 3 4 75 | 4

1919.
1 4 75 | 2 4 75 | 3 4 75 | 4

1920.
1 | 2 4 75 | 3 | 4 4 90

1921.
1 | 2 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 4 4 90

1922.
1 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 4 GROUP 1 PAID

1923.
1 9 4 60 | 2 10 4 | 3 11 4 | 4 12 4 30

1924.
1 1 4 30 | 2 2 4 30 | 3 | 4

1925.
1 | 2 | 3 | 4

1926.
1 | 2 | 3 | 4

1927.
1 | 2 | 3 | 4

1928.
1 | 2 | 3 | 4

1929.
1 | 2 | 3 | 4

1930.
1 | 2 | 3 | 4

Payment Card

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. 200,310

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	[illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5 100

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Goddard, Fran P.

DEAD Act of Apr. 12, 1905.

Certificate No. 325,998

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Fran P.

Service: Leader Band 15

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Disa	8	15 July 1891	3 March 1892.
C	12	19 APRIL 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct [illegible]

Bureau notified: DEC 28 1916

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 10 BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: Mary C Goddard

Certificate No. 290360

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	13	
	3	9	
	4	10	
1911.	1		
	2	15	
	3		
	4	10	
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: MARY P. GODDARD,

Certificate No. 5511

Last paid to: Dec 1910

Rate: 12

Remarks. Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	12	36
	2	12	
	3	14	
	4	13	
1910.	1	11	
	2	13	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1911.	1	3	36
	2	13	
	3	12	
	4	13	
1912.	1	15	
	2	13	
	3	12	
	4	4	
1913.	1		
	2	Y	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4		36
1915.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	1	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1		
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Goddard, Mary R. (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 737181 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James H.

Service Pt D 23 Ohio V Inf 6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov. 19. 1925

Reported DEC 5 1925

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Goddard, James H.

Certificate No. 737 15 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James H Goddard

Service: Pvt, D, 23rd Ohio Vol Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	NOV 9 1911	FEB 21 1912
			Apr 13 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

APR 27 1917

NAME MARY R.GODDARD,

Certificate No. 737181

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CANCELED									

NAME: Mary R. Goddard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 737 15

Last paid to:

Rates 12 — 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	Refer to			3		36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 36		1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	1	36		3	4	95 50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	1	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	+			4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1		72	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3		14		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Payment Cancelled

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Goddard, Mary S.

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 796119

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Pliny M.

Service Sgt C 5 Mass H Arty

6—6574

ISSUES

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 192[illegible]	

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec. 7, 1929.

Reported JAN 13 1930

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Goddard Mary S

Certificate No. 796.119

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Pliny M

Service: Sgt C. 3 Mass H. Arty

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	June 3. 15	Sept 13. 15
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GRO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Chelmsford Mass Warren Ave

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME MARY S GODDARD

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 796119

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

CHECK CANCELED

Last 1/2/24 3-1181

NAME: Mary S. Goddard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. 796.119

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3	10/8	36 40/7
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	[illegible]
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2		
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	[illegible]
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		
	4		
1923.	1	2	90
	2	4	30
	3	1 4	
	4	1 2 4	
1924.	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3	3 4	30
	4	4 4	30
1925.	1	5 4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Payment Cd.

6—681

NAME: Goddard Mercy (3—P. A. 2)

ARMY WIDOW.

Certificate No. 629430

Law:

Name of Soldier: Ephens P

Service: 1 Lieut K 93 Pa Inf

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	17	13 Feby 1905	16 July 1907			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 10, 1921

Bureau notified: DEC 16 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6616

NAME: Goddard Mercy C. (3—P. A. 2.)

ARMY WIDOW.

Certificate No. 371761

Law:

Name of Soldier: Ephraim Goddard

Service: 1st Lt. 1 Pa. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	4 Mch 1926	1 April 1926			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: 1 April 1926

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA,

6—679

NAME: Mercy Goddard 1923 Certificate No. 629430

Last paid to: Rate: 17 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		5/	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	A.P. 1911			2	4	5/		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	5/		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4		5/		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 A M		1916.	1		5/	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	5/		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	16 N C S			3	4	5		3	4	85 50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	5/		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	10	6260 J.	1921.	1	4		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4 51			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 51		1918.	1		7[illegible]	1922.	1	~~4~~	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4 51			2	4	75		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3	4 51			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4 51			4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Mildred [illegible] Goddard Certificate No. 27[illegible]

Last paid to: 4 Rate: Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1 [illegible]		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9 36			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible] 36			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9 36			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	36			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	[illegible]		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Goddard Milison H.

Certificate No. 400061

ARMY INVALID.

Law: 11652

Service: P.F. 123 Ind

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: ~~Rheum~~ Dis of Heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	14	23 Sep 91	22 Oct 92
Inc	17	27 Aug 14	16 Sept 14
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			AUG 13 1914

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	50		
	2T	Nov 11-1914	Dec 18-1914
	2T	Oct 27-1919	
	38	JUN 1[illegible] 1920	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees: P.J. [illegible] .6

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Date: May 19-1922

Bureau notified: AUG 15 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No: G.L. 12388

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME

Goddard Minerva C

Certificate No. 752 192

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Joseph Goddard

Service Sgt I 1 Nebr Cav

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died Dec. 21, 1925

Reported JAN 5 1926

Remarks:

6—6574

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

NAME: Milison N Goddard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 200 067

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$1.00~~ ~~$.37~~ ~~$.38~~ .50

Remarks: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT [illegible] 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	5	63 45	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	64 50		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	64 50		3	4	151 20		3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	51 20		4	4	51		4		64 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	51		2		51		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	51		3	4	51		3	4	94 20		3	~~4~~	~~150~~		3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	51		4	4	114		4	~~GROUP 2~~			4				4		

NAME MINERVA C GODDARD

Certificate No. 752192

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

6—6574

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Goddard, Minerva C.

Certificate No. 752,192 | ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Joseph Goddard [illegible] 1920

Service: Sgt. D. 1st Nebr. Cav.

72

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig.	12	18 Nov. 1923	Jan. 1913	Inc [illegible]		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mch 21. 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: C. B. Mulligan $10 Jul 2/20/13

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 30 1917 679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Goddard Morgan R

Certificate No. 1095224 | ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt B. 1st Battn. D.C. Mil Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE.	15	MAY 23 1912	OCT 28 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: May 21. 1918

Bureau notified: JUN 7 1918 [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act of June 27. 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Minerva C. Goddard

Certificate No. 752192

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$1.00~~ $1.25 $1.30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	10	4		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		30		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4			3	4			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	2/20	18.40	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	30		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	1			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: MORGAN R. GODDARD.

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1095224

Last paid to: 1095224

Rate: ~~$1.00~~ $1.15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		45	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	X	X		3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	11/7/13	55 12		4	4	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45.		4	4	45		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		45	1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	45.		2	~~4~~	~~45~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Goddard, Morgan R.

Certificate No. 1095224

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pt. B. 1st Battln Engrs. Mil. L.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	24 Jan. 1907	13 Feb 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Cropped to allow [illegible] May 7, 1912

Former Roll No. 16 [illegible]

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME

Goddard Nancy A

Certificate No. 657 028

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier David

Service 1 Sgt G 7 Ohio V Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died June 14. 1925

Reported AUG 1 [illegible] 1925

Remarks:

Name: Morgan R. Goddard Act of June 27, 1890. Certificate No. 1095224

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	X	X X
	3	X	X X
	4	X	X X
1909.	1	15	144
	2	7-1	36
	3	17	
	4	1/12/10	36
1910.	1	15	
	2	10	
	3	10/1	3
	4	28	
1911.	1	22	
	2	19	
	3	13	
	4	20	
1912.	1	21	
	2	12	
	3	13	
	4	Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912	
1913.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME NANCY A GODDARD

Certificate No. 657028

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916
GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

6—6574

NAME:

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

19 Apr. 19

Name of Soldier:

Service:

73

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apl. 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TORRENTS AS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Goddard, Nathan

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 523350

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Private - Co. "H." 2d Tenn. Cavy

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	18	25 May 1912 - 11 Dec 1912	
NOR INC.	24	Aug 7 1914	Dept 16 1914
	30	(Aug 7 - 1917)	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.		[illegible]	

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 28 1923

Bureau notified: APR 10 1923

Remarks: Maryville, Tenn

Former Roll No. ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] 20 25 30

Remarks:

MAY 1, 1920

19 Apr. 1909

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	10	
	3	9	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	15	
	2	10	
	3	15	
	4	[illegible]	
1912.	1		
	2	[illegible]	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	12	
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	
	4	[illegible]	
1914.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		33
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	[illegible]	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36 93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64 67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2		
	3	4	75
	4	4	[illegible]
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9 4	30
	2	0 4	[illegible]
	3	11 4	
	4	12 4	
1924.	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3	3 4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Treas. No. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Nathan Goddard

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 523398

Last paid to: 4 Nov 1912 Rate: 18 ~~24 40~~

$12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		75 42
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	54.
	2	4	54.
	3	4	54
	4	5	71 40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2		
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1		72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		72
1918.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	100 80
	4		120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1		
	2	4	150
	3		
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9 4	50
	2	10 4	50
	3	11 4	
	4	12 4	
1924.	1	1 4	50
	2	2 4	50
	3	3 4	50
	4	[illegible]	50 CH
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Goddard, Nathan

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 523350

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri Co H. 2 Tenn vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	14 July 1890	21 Jan 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Bureau notified:

Remarks:

RECT MAY 11, 1912

Former Roll No. 1124

Home:

6—681

NAME Goddard Nancy E

(3—P. A. 2)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 961323

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William J

Service Pt C 17 Ky Cav

6—6573

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Mar 12 1925	May 13 1925
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died July 12, 1929

Reported

Remarks:

NAME: Nathan Goddard

Certificate No. 523350

Last Paid: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		324
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	6	
	3	7	36
	4	4	[illegible]
1910.	1	24	36
	2	6	[illegible]
	3	8	36
	4	[illegible]	
1911.	1	15	36
	2	4	36
	3	9	36
	4	4	36
1912.	1	5	36
	2	6	36
	3	8	[illegible]
	4	5	36 Knoxville.
1913.	1		GROUP 2
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

ACT MAY 11, 1912

6—681

NAME Nancy E Goddard

Certificate No. 961323

Fees none

Act May 23,1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

20.52

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

6—6571

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

E-3-1081 8/14

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Goddard Orilla J.

Certificate No. 542 5

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: James S

Service: Corp. Co 3 Mass.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	12 Mar 1902	2 March 1903
J	12	19 APRIL 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 12/31/11 '24

Bureau notified: JUL 25 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3. BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: Goddard Otis M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.) 18578

Certificate No. 559149

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Sgt. F 1 N.Y. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Ois~~	~~12~~	~~2 Sept. 1907.~~	21 Jan. 1907.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~30~~	~~July 4. 1915~~	April 25. 1916
	~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
Inc.	~~50~~	~~May~~	
Inc.		March 29 1921	MAY 25 1921

Fees: Ois. ½ fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 15/1921 JUN 25 1921

Remarks: 1959 Alameda Ave, Alameda Calif.

MAY 5 1921 JUN 9 1921

Former Roll No. S.C. 128/9 - 253/15 (W.J.) 528/9 -

Home:

6—681

NAME: ORILLA J. GODDARD.

Certificate No. 5514

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	36
	2	10	
	3	17	
	4	10	
1910.	1	11	
	2	9	
	3	10	
	4	9	
1911.	1	10	36
	2	9	
	3	7	
	4	9	36
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3

NAME: Otis M. Goddard.

Certificate No. 5[illegible]7

Last paid to: Dec. 07 Rate: [illegible] Remarks: [illegible] 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	27	36
	3	10	
	4	16	36
1909.	1	27	
	2	11	36
	3	13	36
	4	13	
1910.	1	9	36
	2		
	3	6	
	4	13	
1911.	1	10	45
	2	12	45
	3	5	45
	4	13	45
1912.	1		
	2	12	
	3	6	
	4	2/24	62,33
1913.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3		
	4	4	
1914.	1		75
	2		75
	3		75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2		75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4		120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3		120
	4		
1920.	1	4	
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.

NAME Goddard Perley

Certificate No. 1,054,633

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service Pt E 51 Mass Mil Inf

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Jan 6, 1922	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported DEC 6 1923

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Goddard, Perley

Certificate No. 1054-633

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri. E. 51st Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~4 Mch. 1907~~	10 Dec. 1907		~~32~~	~~JUN 10 1919~~	
Inc.	~~20~~	~~4 Aug. 1909~~	1 Sept. 1909	Inc.	50	~~May 1, 1920~~	
Reis.	~~22½~~	~~17 May 1912~~	3 July 1912			June 6 1922	27

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3172

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME PERLEY GODDARD.

Certificate No. 1054633

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—0571

CANCELED

NAME Perley Goddard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1577 1,054,633

Last paid to 4 Dec 07 @ 12

Rate: ~~32~~ 32.50 Per Mo.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	2326	54
1908.	1	12	45
	2	15	
	3	9	
	4	9	
1909.	1	11	
	2	8	45
	3	14	49 27
	4		
1910.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	6	
	4	10	
1911.	1	9	60
	2	8	
	3	6	
	4	7	
1912.	1	7	
	2	6	
	3	7	68 92
	4	7	67 50
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4	4	67 50
1914.	1		67 50
	2		67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1915.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1916.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	3	67 50
1917.	1		67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1918.	1		67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	94 10
	4		96
1919.	1		96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4		96
1920.	1		96
	2	4	96
	3	11	169 80
	4		
1921.	1		150
	2		150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150 53
	2	4	216
	3	GROUP 3 EXPIRED TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	9	4 216
	2	10	4 72
	3	11	4 72
	4	12	4 72
1924.	1	1	4 72
	2	2	4 72
	3	3	4 72
	4	4	4 72
1925.	1	Trans to Ma	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Goddard, Perlie S. **DEAD** 1209

Certificate No. 8583 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Warren C. Goddard

Service: Sgt. I. 92 Ills.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O.	12	19 Mar. 1886	27 Mar. 1867

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] P.M. | Bureau notified NOV 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2290

6—679

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME: Goddard, Philena L.

Certificate No. 849321 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George V R Goddard

Service: Pt H 33 Ill Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died

Reported Sept 9. 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Perlie S. Goddard

Certificate No. 8583

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	9	36
	3	11	36
	4	1	37
1910.	1	10	36
	2	9	36
	3	12	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	9	36
	2	7	36
	3		
	4	GROUP 3	
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2	DETROIT	
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME PHILENA L GODDARD

Certificate No. 849321

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Goddard Philena L.

Certificate No. 849.321

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Name of Soldier: George W R Goddard

Service: Pvt H 33rd Illinois Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	January 2. 1918	July 23. 1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920-	

Fees: S N. Goulding $ 10. AUG 16 1918

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Goddard, Pliny M.

Certificate No. 358,332

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Service: Sgt. C 3 H. Q.

Disability: ~~Rheum. & acc. dis. heart.~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	14	14 Aug., 1889	28 Oct., 1889
Reis.	19	18 May, 1912.	3 Aug., 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	25	3 Feb, 1914	25 Feb. 1914
	30	15 Feb, 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 4 1915 Bureau notified: JUN 28 1915 Death reported at Chelmsford Mass

Remarks: W

Died Apr 4 1915 SEP 13 1915

Mary S Goddard Chelmsford Mass

Former Roll No. 19 - BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Philena L. Goddard

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 849,321

Last paid to:

Rate: 25.30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	[illegible]	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	[illegible]		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

AUG 16 '15

GROUP 1 PAID OCT 4, 1922

Payment Card

6—681

NAME: Mary M. Goddard; 11597

Certificate No. 358,332

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	42	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	11/15	25		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	W		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	59 67		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1		57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2		75		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4		75		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Goddard, Reason D

Certificate No. 383500

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 43 Ind Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 23.1924 Reported MAY 10 1924.

Remarks

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Goddard, Reason D

MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 383500

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt B 43rd Ind Inf

ACT OF

Disability: R Inguinal Hernia, Chronic

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Dec 1920	1 Sept 1920
		1 May 1920	1 Sept 1920
			1 June 1913

Fees:

40 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Topeka, Kans.

Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1037

Home:

6—681

NAME REASON D GODDARD

Certificate No. 383500

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	~~4 50~~ CANCELED										
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Reason D Goddard

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY [illegible] 1920

Certificate No. 383500

Last paid to: Rate: ~~Fully Paid~~

Remarks: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4			2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4			2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	75		3	4			3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4		75		4	4	50		4	Trans to Mc.			4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6			3				3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1		75	1918.	1		90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Noper			2	4	75		2	4			2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5/00			3	4	75		3		108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4		120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Goddard, Roy

(3—P. A. 1.)

3,360

Certificate No. 1050550

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **War with Spain.**

Service: Cpl-I-14-Ald

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc 10~~ ~~1 Sept 06~~			1 Oct 06
Inc 14		24 July 12	19 Aug 12

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: Nil

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 32

Home:

6—681

NAME Goddard, Sarah

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 325320

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Service Joseph J

Pt F 1 N Y Mar Art

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died

Reported

Remarks:

NAME: Roy Goddard

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Certificate No. 105050

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] -14-

Remarks: 3 360

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	9	30
	4		
1909.	1	10	30
	2		
	3		30
	4		
1910.	1	10	30
	2		
	3	16	30
	4		
1911.	1		30
	2		30
	3	9	30
	4		
1912.	1	8	30
	2		
	3	9	35 34
	4	4.	
1913.	1		42
	2		
	3	4	42
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	42
	2	4	42
	3	4	42
	4		42
1915.	1	4	42
	2	4	42
	3	4	42
	4		42
1916.	1	4	42
	2	4	42
	3	4	42
	4	4	42
1917.	1	4	42
	2	4	42
	3	4	42
	4	4	42
1918.	1	4	42
	2	4	42
	3	4	42
	4	4	42
1919.	1	4	42
	2	4	42
	3	4	42
	4	4	42
1920.	1		42
	2		42
	3	4	42
	4	4	42
1921.	1	4	42
	2	4	42
	3	4	42
	4	4	42
1922.	1	4	42
	2	4	42
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	9	4 42
	2	10	4 14
	3	11	4 14
	4	12	4 14
1924.	1	1	4 14
	2	2	4 14
	3	3	4 14
	4	4	4 14
1925.	1	5	4
	2	6	4
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No.

Payment Card.

6—681

NAME

Certificate No. SARAH GODDARD

Fees 325320

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

NAME: Goddard Sarah

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 325320

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph J

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt I Ky Mar Art

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	25 Aug 90	27 Feb 92

INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MO. FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THIS DATE

Fees: INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from CHICAGO

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1055 7

JAN 26 1916

NAME G oddard, Sarah C

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 790150

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier A bram

Service Pt I 96 Ill Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Feb 9, 1925

Reported MAR 7 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Sarah Goddard 4810 Certificate No. 325320

Last paid to: Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	JUL	1908
	4		
1909.	1	14	
	2	12	
	3	15	SE
	4		
1910.	1	12	A. M. F
	2	9	MEO
	3	12	S. E.
	4		
1911.	1	13	N. D.
	2	12	
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	10	A M F
	2	10	M.A.
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	14	L G
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	21
	3	4	36
	4	4	33
1915.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36 6 23
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	60
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Pay. No.
Payment Card

6—681

NAME

Certificate No. SARAH C GODDARD

Fees 790150

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Goddard, Sarah C.

Certificate No. 790.150

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April [illegible] 1908.

Name of Soldier: Abram Goddard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Private Co. I 96th Regiment Illinois Infantry.

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	January 9. 1915	May 18. 1916	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 9, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: $10. W. H. Weyers Atty. JUN 7 1915

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 11 1918

Former Roll No.

MAY 26 1915

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME:

ACT MAY 1 1920

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	C	[illegible]				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 8, 1921

Bureau notified: NOV 14 1929

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4736

6—679

NAME: Sarah C. Goddard

Certificate No. 790.150

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2	JAN	7 34
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4		
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	PAID JAN 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	60
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Transferred to Payment Card

6—681

NAME: Adaline C. Indiana

Certificate No. 1920

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	9	
	4	10	
1911.	1	11	
	2		
	3		
	4	14	
1912.	1		
	2	13	
	3		
	4	14	
1913.	1		
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	60
1914.	1	4	60
	2		60
	3		60
	4		60
1915.	1		60
	2		60
	3	4	
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4		60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4		44.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3		
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1		
	2	4	75
	3		
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Goddard, Sarah J

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 512667

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James S

Service: Pt K 54 Ind Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: Aug 29, 1926

Reported

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Goddard Sarah J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 512667

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: James. S.

Service: 72. P K 54 Ind

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICAT...
	12	19 Apr 08	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not fled:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act-32618

6—679

NAME SARAH J GODDARD

Certificate No. 512667

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6674

NAME: Sarah J Goddard ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 51[illegible]

Last paid to: Rate ~~25~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	8	14.93		4		.0.		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3		60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4		64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Payment Cd.

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Goddard Sarah J.

Certificate No. 801898

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: APRIL 10, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William C.

Service: Pvt G 124th Illinois Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending
Orig	$12	July 8. 1915	January 6. 1916			

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1/14/16

Bureau notified: MAR 25 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Goddard Selden R. 13693 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 985387

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Corpl. K 151 N.Y. Inf & 1 Lt F 30 USC Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	$12	27 Feb. 1907	10 Oct 1907
Inc	~~$15~~ $22	~~Mch~~ 1909.	10 Apr 1909.
Reis	$24	12 June 1912	
Fees:	30	14 Mch 1914	16 Apr 1913

JUL 10 1918

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Bloomfield, Ia.

Former Roll No. 12538

Home:

6—681

NAME: Sarah J. Goddard

Certificate No. 801898

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks

ACT APRIL 19.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	70	40	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Selden C. Goddard,

Certificate No. 985387

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4		1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2		90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	11-11-28	93		4	7			4	4			4				4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	11			2				2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9			3	9			3	1			3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	7		4	4	150		4	Tra	M		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payn		1929.	1		
	2	5-17	120		2	5-7-8760			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	6	76		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	178		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Goddard Simeon E.

Certificate No. 822.407

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~ ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: Pvt. Co. F, 1st Me. Vol.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Res~~ Inc	17	1 Mch 1905	14 Aug 1905				
Res	20	1 Apr 1909	4 May 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME Goddard Sophia W.

Certificate No. 538,263

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier

Dennis

Service

Pt F 52 Mass

6—6578

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

Died Mch. 9, 1925

Reported APR 11 1925

Remarks:

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

NAME: Simeon E Goddard (died [illegible])

Certificate No. 822.407

Last paid to: Rate: 20 (Jan 17)

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	5 57	.
	3	9 57	.
	4	9 57	.
1909.	1	10 57	.
	2	7 56 70	
	3	660	.
	4	760	.
1910.	1	760	.
	2	660	.
	3	860	.
	4	1260	.
1911.	1	760	.
	2	760	.
	3	760	.
	4	760	.
1912.	1	660	.
	2		
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME SOPHIA W GODDARD

Certificate No. 538263

Fee

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED									
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Goddard, Sophia H. (3—P. A. 2.)

Act of Apr. 19 1908

Certificate No. 538263 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Dennis

Service: Pvt F 52

W.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	28 Aug. 1901	1 Aug. 1902.
	12	19 APRIL 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Fees: INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not fied:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 37. BOSTON, MASS.

Inc. 1915

6—679

NAME: Goddard, Sue A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 654362 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Elias

Service: Capt A 3 Tenn Vol Cav

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	12	22 June 1908	6 Aug 1908.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: Inc 30		May 1, 1920	
None			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: AUG 15 1922

Remarks: W

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL

6—679

NAME: SOPHIA W. GODDARD, 1st of Apr. 19..08. AGT OF MAY 1, 1920 5611 Certificate No. 53[illegible]

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: ~~$1.25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	12	36
	2	10	
	3	11	
	4	10	
1910.	1	10	
	2	13	
	3	12	
	4	9	
1911.	1	1	36
	2	9	
	3	11	
	4	9	
1912.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	38
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	
	3	4	75
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4	4	
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Payment Card

NAME: Sue A. Goddard AGT OR MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 657362

Last paid to: ORIGINAL ~~$1.25~~ 30 Remarks. OCT APRIL 19, 19[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		3.51
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	26	16.80
	4	5	
1909.	1	5	36
	2	5	
	3	1	36
	4	6	
1910.	1	7	36
	2		
	3		36
	4	7	
1911.	1	8	36
	2	10	36
	3	4	36
	4	14	36
1912.	1	10	36
	2	14	36
	3	20	36
	4	20	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	11	14.98
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4		64.67
1918.	1		
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	[illegible]	
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1	29

NAME: Goddard, Susan (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ARMY WIDOW.

Certificate No. 692672

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Francis G

Service: Pvt B 7 Kan Vol Cav

75

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
ORIG	12	6 July 1909	24 Nov 1909			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Apr. 24-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	30	May 1, 1920				
None						

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: WC

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		[illegible]	[illegible]		15	Apro. 21-1914	May 20-1914
	ACT OF MAY 11 1912				~~18~~	Apro. 21-1918	
	43	25 May 1912	16 Jan 1913		~~21~~	Apr. 21-1923	
Fees:					30 JUN 10 1918		
					19		

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to: [illegible] order dated [illegible]

Died: July 19, 1919

Bureau notified: 1919

Remarks:

1920

Former Roll No. 3136

Home:

6—681

NAME: Susan Goddard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

Certificate No. 692672

Last paid to: ORIGINAL 1/[illegible] 25 20 - 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2	5522			2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	9 4	30		2		
	3				3	9/20	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	1 4	30		3		
	4				4	12/2	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1				1	24	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	14	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	1/7	36		3	4	36		3	1	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12/11	47.20		4	4	36		4		64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	24	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9/23	36		3	4	36		3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate: 7 12 15 18 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	15			3	4	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	3/23	76	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	45		2		21		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	45		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4		45		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1	4	45	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4				4		29		4		45		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		39		1		45	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		39		INC.				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	45 87		2	4	45 30		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45.		3		75 60		4				4				4		
									4	4	90												

NAME: Goddard, Thomas 14-a (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 512,068 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907

Service: Pt. F, 2d D. C. & H, 2d Md.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencemlnt.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	20	apr. 29/08	June 2/08				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: 5/21/08-C.P. | Bureau notified: JUN 19 1908

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Goddard Thomas F ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 548770 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: F 9th Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate	Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	22 Feb 1907	15 May 1907	Reis	21	22 May 1912	12 Oct 1912-
					30	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.		50 May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO | Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 16, 1920 | Bureau notified OCT 8 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20346(ag) | Home:

6—681

NAME: 14-a Thomas Goddard

Certificate No. 512,068

Last paid to: 5/4/08 at $17 Rate: 20;

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	~~60~~	~~50~~
	4	8/19	1250
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Died 5-21-08 Paid
Widow, Gertrude
Act June 6-1912 8-5-08

6—681

NAME: Thomas L Goddard 8489

Certificate No. 548770

Last paid to: 4apr1907(a)12(aff) Rate: 20 ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	4/4	11 75
	3	12	AMF
	4		
1908.	1	9	AMF
	2	8	JMT
	3	8	AMF
	4		
1909.	1	8	AFW
	2	9	
	3	9	AMF
	4		
1910.	1	6	HBC
	2	7	AMF
	3	7	N. D. B
	4		
1911.	1	7	A. M. F.
	2	8	A. M. F.
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	8	NT
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	63
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	6	8
	2	6	3
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1915.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1916.	1	4	63
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1917.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1918.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	97 20
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1		90
	2		90
	3	4	
	4	4	~~150~~
1921.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Goddard Thomas M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 512543

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee

Transferred to: Section 1 DEC 7 1916

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Goddard Thomas M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 512543

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT MAY 1907~~ 14463

Service: Pvt. E 3 1st Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	27 Nov 1912	DEC 15 1908	Inc	16 50	24 Nov 1912	
	14 50				21 50	24 Nov 1916	
					27	24 Nov 1921 31 May 1913	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: SECTION 1 DEC 7 1916

Died: Jan. 26 1917

Bureau notified: FEB 8 1917

Remarks: Gen. Ct. M.

Died Jany 26 17 per letter dated MAY 10 1918 Co. 34

Widow is Mrs. Martha F. Goddard Milwaukee.

Former Roll No. Feb 27-96 Lt. MAY 17 1918 W ORIGINAL

Home: Nov 11 1916 Bowman Dakota

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: Oct 4/1916 Rate: 16.50 Cancelled Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		GROUP 1	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Dropped @ 21.50 Cancelled by Act Jan 1917 Letter sent

NAME: Thomas F. Goddard

Certificate No. 512543

Last paid to: 31 1938 Rate: 16.50 21.50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	11.93	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	49.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	49		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		1	4	49.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	28.93	1913.	1	5	14.67	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		36		2	1	43.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	49.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1		49.50	1918.	1	5/25/18	37.98	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2		49.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	49.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	49.50		4				4				4				4		

DEAD

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: Goddard Tranney (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 807705

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: George Fr.

Service: Priv. C. 30 Div Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Feb 11-1916	Knapp
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5/25

NAME: Goddard, Theresa F. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 510,743

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27. 1890.

Name of Soldier: Fortin A.

Service: Pvt. 134 Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	11 June 1917	(1 act 1901
		increased to $12.00 per month from April 5th 1917 by act of that date.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS.

Transferred to:

Died: 11/12/17 Bloodot & Mass Clayton O

Bureau notified: 11/25/17

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 329

6—639

NAME: Tranney Goddard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 80,765

Last paid to:

Rate: $2 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 9, 1918.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1	4	
	2	6/9	33
	3	1	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	1	
	4	4	43.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3		
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	30
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Payment Cut

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible] Goddard

Certificate No. 29,335 510,743

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: 8 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	4	
	2		
	3	10	31
	4		
1909.	1	10	
	2	"	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1910.	1	9	36
	2	4	36
	3	9	36
	4		36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	
	2		36
	3	8	36
	4		36
1912.	1	8	36
	2		36
	3	9	36
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Goddard Tranney

Certificate No. 507,[illegible]

Name of Soldier George W

Service Pt C 30 Ky Inf

Act May 23,1928

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

ARMY WIDOW

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40		

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Sept. 4, 1929.

Reported OCT 15 1929

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Goddard, William

Certificate No. 686814

Service: Pvt Co H. 3" Tenn Inf

Act [illegible]

Law: [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Accrued	12	25 March 1917	24 August 1918
"	18	[illegible]	Oct 2 [illegible]
Increase	24	Sept. 5-1914	Oct. 4. 1914
Fees:	30	Sept. 5-1914	

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	[illegible]	[illegible] 1930	

Transferred from: Knoxville Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Maryville Tenn

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME TRANNEY GODDARD

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 807705

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											6—0574	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	[illegible]	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	[illegible]					
MAY	4	4 30	[illegible]	4 30	4 30	[illegible]						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	[illegible]					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	[illegible]					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME William Goddard ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 686814

Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907 1918 24 Rate: 40 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1006	1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		120	1923.	1	9	4 50	1927.	1		
	2				2	16	36		2		72		2	4	120		2	10	4 50		2		
	3				3	10	36		3		72		3				3	11	4 50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	12	4 50		4		
1908.	1		1365 20	1912.	1		[illegible]	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1923	1	1	4 50	1928.	1		
	2		6		2		636		2	4	72		2				2	2	4 50		2		
	3		1036		3		936		3	4	72		3	4			3	3	4 50		3		
	4		6 36		4	6	6840		4	4	72		4	4			4	Trans. to No.			4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1				1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4			2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	24	36		4	4	54		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2		54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	54		3	4	100 20		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	[illegible]		4		54		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 5)

NAME

ACT [illegible] 1928

Goddard, William B.

Certificate No.

1175426

NAVY INVALID

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service

Pt A 196 Pa Inf & Midshipman USNRF

Disability

6—8575

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOSPITAL ADMITTED
Rest	15	Nov 4 1915	Feb 24 1923	
	18	Apr 22 1917		
	30	Jun 16 1918		
	50	May 1 1920		

DISCHARGED

Oct 1 — 1926

ISSUED

REMARKS:

CR.

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Goddard, William B.

Certificate No.

1175720

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act May 11, 1912

Service

Midshipman U. Navy and Private 1st Cl. Inf.

Disability

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	July 7-1914					
	18	Apl 22-1917					
	21	Apl 22-1922					

Pay:

Transferred from

Transferred to:

Died.

Bureau to collect.

Dropped P.O. Jan. 29 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME William B Goddard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1175423

ACT OF MAY 3, 1926

Fees none

Group 2

RATE— 50 65

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	5 50	4	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

6—6571

NAME: William B. Goddard

Certificate No. 1175426

Last paid to: Rate: 5

Remarks:

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1908.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1909.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1910.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1911.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1912.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1913.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1914.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1915.		1		1910 3.50
		2	4	4.50
		3	4	4.50
		4		4.50
1916.		1		4.50
		2		GROUP 2
		3		
		4		
1917.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1918.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1919.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1920.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1921.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1922.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1923.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1924.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1925.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1926.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1927.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1928.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1929.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1930.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		

6—677

NAME: Goddard, William C

(3—P. A. 1.)

OCT MAY 11 1912.

Certificate No. 515959

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: O G 124 Ill. Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~23 Feb 1907~~	~~24 Apr 1907~~	Reis	30	27 May 1912	23 Dec 1912
Inc.	20	8 Dec 1909	27 Jan 1910				

Fees:

Died: Mar. 7. 1915 ✓ Accrued order dated Jan. 6. 1916 ✓

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: Sarah J. Goddard (w.) R#3. Joy. Ill.

Bureau notified:

Widows Act - Accd Order filed

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20663 (29)

Home: JAN 1 C

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Goddard William F

13927

Certificate No. 293067

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6 1907~~

Service: ~~Co H 6 Ills Inf~~ Co F 13 Ills Cav

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~23 Nov 1908~~	~~4 Feb 1908~~	Reis	~~18~~	~~23 May 1912~~	
					24	10 Jan 1916	
					30	10 Jan 1921	12 May 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: Mar.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Imperial Note -

Former Roll No. 9805 ~~2 C~~

Home:

6—681

NAME: William C Goddard 8565

Certificate No. 515959

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag) Rate: 15 2030

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	5/17	4 10
	3	13	JHT
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	13	JHT
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	13	SER
	2	15	JHT
	3	13	AMF
	4		
1910.	1	13	NEO
	2	7	AMF
	3	8	
	4		
1911.	1	19	N.D.B
	2	18	
	3	13	SER
	4		
1912.	1	15	AMF
	2	20	NDB
	3	22	SER
	4		
1913.	1	4	JAN
	2	4	90
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1		90
	2		90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2		90
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		64
	2		
	3		
	4	GROUP 1	
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: William H Goddard

Certificate No. 295067

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1963 @ Rate: ~~10 12 18 22 30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	5 5 11	60
	3		
	4	8 36	
1909.	1		
	2	12	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	14	
	2	11	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3		
	4	11	
1912.	1	9	
	2		
	3	9	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	
	2	5-22	62 20
	3		
	4	4	54
1914.	1		54
	2		54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4		
1916.	1	4	54
	2		70
	3	4	
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	132
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4		120
1920.	1		
	2	4	120
	3	4	144
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1942	
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3 - P. A. 1a)

NAME

Goddard William J.

Certificate No. 737935

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 17 Ky V Cav

Disability

6—572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 27 1924

Reported MAR 13 1925

Remarks:

ck

Dec 27 1924 Accrued order dated MAR 13 1925 to widow Nancy E. Goddard, Goddardsville, Ky.

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Goddard, William J.

Certificate No. 737935

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Service: Pvt. Co. C 17th Ky. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pvt.	30	Mar 4 1913	Mar 4 1913		30	Aug 6 - 1914	Feb 15 - 1915
					50	Aug 6 - 1919	
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: 1

Inc. 5 [illegible], 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2 2 3 2 1 Ref Mar 4, 1913

Home:

6—681

NAME WILLIAM J. GODDARD.

Certificate No. 737935

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50	DEAD									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: William J. Goddard ACT [illegible] Certificate No. 737935

Last paid to: 4 Feb. 1928 Rate: 12 X 4 = 50 Remarks: ~~OCT MAY 1, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96		1	9	4 50	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	10	4 50		2		
	3				3		36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	11	4 50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4		57		4	4	96		4	12	4 [illegible]		4		
1908.	1	3/20	4 34 47	1912.	1	15	51	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96		1	1	4 50	1924.	1		
	2	8	36		2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	2	4 50		2		
	3	6	36		3	6	36		3	4	57		3	4	51 50		3	3	4 50		3		
	4	9	36		4	11/19	36 18 78		4	4	57		4				4	Trans. to Mc.			4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	46 50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1		150		1	Payment Card		1925.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4			2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4		46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150		1			1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3		46 50		3	4	80 42		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4		46 50		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

1923

6—681

NAME: Goddard, William M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1188849 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: H. M 2" Ky. Inf

Disability: —

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	June 28-1920	JUN 14 - 1921

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: $20 fee W.O.P. Lipps - Ex

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

1923

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Goddard William S (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1131685 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb 6, 1907

Service: Col 65 Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	2	5 Feb 1912	Dec 1912
Rest	19	14 May 1912	28 May 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	25	5 Feb 1912	MAR 4 1914
	30	5 Feb 1912	

Fees: None

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 28 1917

Bureau notified: 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: William N. Goddard — ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 — Certificate No. 1188847

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1921: 2 — 12 40

1922: 3 — 4 — 36; 4 — 4 — 36; 1 — 4 — 36; 2 — 4 — 36; 3 — 4 — 36

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. 1 Payment Card

NAME: William N Goddard — Certificate No. 131681

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ 19-25 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		+	1911.	1	+	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	Inc. ✓		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	23	1960		2	5			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	1	1		3	7			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	5			4	6			4	175			4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	5			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	9			3	1	47	67	3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6			4	7	57		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	7		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1		57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2		57		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	75		4				4				4				4	6	

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Goddard William U

Certificate No.

614885

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 98 NY Natl Guards Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	July 1, 1925	Aug 26, 1925.

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported

Remarks:

SEP 4 1925

NAME: Goddard William U 8802 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

614885

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pt B 98th N Y Natl Gd Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Pvt~~	~~Class C~~	~~Aug 20. 1912~~	~~Aug 30. 1912~~		30		
Inc	18	Nov. 11. 1913	June 27. 1914	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	21	Nov. 11. 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 470, N.Y.

Home:

6—691

NAME WILLIAM U GODDARD

Certificate No. 614885

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

NAME: William U Goddard

Certificate No. 614885

Last paid to: SEP 1 1912 @ ~~50~~

Rate: ~~75~~ ~~72~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	28	10 40
	4	7	45
1913.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1914.	1		45
	2		45 20 35
	3	4	54
	4	4	54

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1916.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4		54
1918.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3		87 60
	4		90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		90
1920.	1		90
	2		90
	3	11	172
	4	4	150
1921.	1		
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3		
	4	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	29	4 150
	2	30	4 50
	3	11	4
	4	12	1
1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	4	4 50
1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—481

NAME: Goddard, William H. 1701 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 617.885

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt B. 18th N.Y. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate
O.	12	21 June 1902	5 June 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF [illegible]

Former Roll No. 14.215

Home: 8010 6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Goddard, Minnie

Certificate No. 489510

ARMY WIDOW.

MAY 1. 1920

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: Corp. 32 Inf. Batty N.Y.V.L.A.

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	8	30 March 99	17 Feb 1900	Gustav M. Jr March 99		8 May 1911
	12	APR 1 1908				

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: William H. Goddard

Certificate No. 214.880

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	8	36	1915. 1			1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2	7	36	2			2			2			2		
3			3	8	36	3			3			3			3		
4			4	4	36	4			4			4			4		
1908. 1			1912. 1	6	36	1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2			2	6	36	2			2			2			2		
3			3	10	36	3			3			3			3		
4	8	36	4			4			4			4			4		
1909. 1	6	36	1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2	8	36	2			2			2			2			2		
3	9	36	3			3			3			3			3		
4	8	36	4			4			4			4			4		
1910. 1	7	36	1914. 1			1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	7	36	2			2			2			2			2		
3	8	36	3			3			3			3			3		
4	7	36	4			4			4			4			4		

NAME: Minnie Godde

AGE OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 214510

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: 12 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	4	42	1915. 1		33	1919. 1	4	75	1923. 1	9	4 30	1927. 1		
2			2	4	36	2	4	36	2	4		2	10	4 30	2		
3			3	4	36	3		36	3	4	75	3			3		
4			4	4	36	4	4	36	4	4	75	4	12		4		
1908. 1			1912. 1			1916. 1			1920. 1	4	75	1924. 1	1	4 30	1928. 1		
2			2	4	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	2	4 30	2		
3			3	5	36	3			3	4	90	3	3	4 30	3		
4			4	4	36	4	4	36	4	4	90	4			4		
1909. 1			1913. 1	4		1917. 1			1921. 1	4	90	1925. 1			1929. 1		
2			2	4		2	4	36	2	4	90	2			2		
3	4	42	3	4		3			3	4	90	3			3		
4	4	42	4			4	4	48.13	4	4	90	4			4		
1910. 1	4	42	1914. 1	4	36	1918. 1	4	75	1922. 1	4	90	1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	4	42	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	90	2			2		
3	4	42	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	90	3			3		
4	4	42	4	4	38	4			4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG.		4			4		

Payment Ca...

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 20,45 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: 25. 200.

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: July 26 1916. Bureau notified: [illegible] (37)

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 158—02 Home: [redacted] C. H.

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible] | ARMY INVALID. | Law: MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.) ALLOWED 6-1907

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
	15	19 Sept 1911	4 Oct 1911		19	to June 1912	7 Apr 1913
					22nd	11 Sept 1916	

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: Jan 24. 1918 Bureau notified: FEB 13 1918 NOV -5 1917

Remarks:
C.F. No. 1387715
[illegible] 67 DATED 11/4/17 MADE
[illegible] ON 11/16/17

Former Roll No. 418 JUN 27 1890 Home: [illegible] 6—681

NAME: [illegible] February 4 1907

Certificate No. 60,625

Last paid to: 2-JUN-1907 Rate: 2.00 Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60 D	1915.	1	12	60 CH	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	16	25.87½		2		60 I		2	11	60 C. H.		2				2				2		
	3	10	60 21		3	11	60 D		3	15	60 CH		3				3				3		
	4				4		60 I		4	14	60 CH		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	60 K	1912.	1	11	60 D	1916.	1	11	60 CH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		60		2	15	60 CH		2				2				2		
	3	10	60 I		3	11	60 D		3		60		3				3				3		
	4				4	16	C. H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	60 21	1913.	1	17	C. H.		1		GROUP 3		1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	12	C. H.	1917.	2			1921.	2				2				2		
	3	11	60 29		3	10	C. H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	17	60 C. H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60 29	1914.	1	13	60 C. H.		1				1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	13	60 C. H.	1918.	2			1922.	2				2				2		
	3	10	60 20		3	15	60 C. H.		3				3				3				3		
	4		60		4	12	60 C. H.		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible] Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: $2.25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4		57		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2				2		57		2				2				2		
	3	1			3				3		[illegible]		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	6	63 18		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4	43 29		2	4	[illegible]		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	1	57		4		67 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		57	1918.	1		67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2		57		2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4	57		3		GROUP 8		3				3				3		
	4				4		57		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Godden, Eugene J.

Certificate No. 998,293

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Corp E, 10th Ill Vol Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes - Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 31 1920 | Reported

Remarks:

c/c =

NAME: Godden, Eugene J. MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 998,293

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Cpl. E 10th Ill. N. G.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	16 Mch 1907	4 Dec 1907		25	25 May 1912	24 Dec 1912
	15	31 Aug 1910	1 Dec 1910	C.	30	Jan 20, 1915	Aug 27, 1915
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, ..

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 615 JUL 27 1920

Home:

6—681

NAME EUGENE J GODDEN

Certificate No. 998293

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: Eugene J. Godden

Last paid to: 12-15-30-40

Rate: 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 998293

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4			2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4				4				4		90		4	4			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	7			2				2	4	90		2				2	4	50		2		
	3	8			3				3	4	90		3	4			3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4		90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	10			2		75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	75		3	4	90		3		150		3				3		
	4				4		75		4		90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		75	1918.	1		91	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	75		2	4			2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	75		3		108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME: Godden, Frances A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 862.159

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: John H.

Service: Corpl A 16th N York Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	September 28, 1918	February 20, 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee

Died Dec 30, 1922 Reimbursement order dated FEB 8 1923

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to: Walter F. Godden
526 Main Street,
Olean, New York

Died: Dec. 30, 1922

Bureau notified: JAN 6- 1923

Remarks:

FEB 17 1923

MAR 11 1919

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME Godden, George H.

Certificate No. 173148

ARMY INVALID

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service [illegible] N.Y.V.

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc.	72	June 17, 1878	[illegible] 13, 1884

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported JUN 30 1923

Remarks: Robert J. Donahue, Com., St. Lawrence Co. N.Y. Supreme Ct., 5/16/17. Bond $ 8000. Lv. to [illegible] July 1917.

NAME: Frances A. Godden

ACT OF APRIL 19, 19[illegible]

Certificate No. 862.159

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$5.~~30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 192[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	MAR	80.		1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1				1	4	75		1	4	30	CHECK CANCELED	1		
	2				2				2			1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	GROUP 1			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	[illegible]		3	3/2	27		TO DATE OF DEATH		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1				1	[illegible]		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2			1921.	2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1				1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2			1922.	2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID JLY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME George H. Godden.

Certificate No. 173 148

Fees

CIVIL WAR.

GROUP 1

Robert J. Donahue, Com.

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	23 72											
MAY	72											
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 0—6871

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Godden, George H. Fincomp'

Certificate No. 173148

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War

Service: Corpl A-16 Inf U.S.

Disability: G.S.W. back of neck & L shoulder resulting in insanity

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	72	17 June 1878	13 Aug 1884				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buff

Transferred to:

Died: Date of appointment of Committee filed

Bureau notified:

Remarks: with Sept 18 voucher.

Robert J. Dreshne-Com.
St Lawrence Co Atty-Supreme Ct
Pensioner at Ogdensburg Asylum as 5/16/17-bond $8000- cap 6/21/17

Authority filed with.....voucher,

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Godden, George H.

Certificate No. 38498

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service

P E 81 N Y V I

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate		Homes—Admitted		
	50	May 1, 1920			Discharged		
Inc	72	July 25, 1923 R	Nov 20, 1923	D	Died Feb 3 1929	Reported	FEB 16 1929
Inc	90	July 6, 1927	Feb 8, 1928		Remarks: PK		

NOV 30 1928

NAME: George H. Godden John H. Godden

Certificate No. 173148

Last paid to: Rate: 72

Remarks: Robert J. Donahue Com

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	8	216
	3	10	
	4	9	
1909.	1	15	
	2	9	
	3	17	
	4	6	
1910.	1	10	
	2	11	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1911.	1	9	216
	2	11	
	3	0	
	4	6	
1912.	1	11	
	2	8	
	3	12	
	4	9	
1913.	1	10	
	2	14	
	3	22	
	4	14	216
1914.	1	17	216
	2	23	216
	3	29	216
	4	27	216
1915.	1	15	216
	2	20	216
	3	22	216
	4	20	216
1916.	1	22	216
	2	14	216
	3	20	216
	4	21	216
1917.	Account filed		
	1	25	216
	2		216
	3	28	432
		DEC 4	216
1918.		FEB 8	216
		MAY 1	216
		NOV 15	216
		NOV 27	216
1919.	Account filed		
	1	24	216
	2	29	216
	3	17	216
	4	22	216
1920.	1	17	216
	2	20	216
	3	23	216
	4	16	216
1921.	Account filed		
	1	29	216
	2	18	216
	3	27	216
	4	21	216
1922.	1	20	216
	2	24	216
	3	18	216
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	2	20	144
	3	21	72
	4	27	72
1924.	1	28	72
	2	26	72
	3	20	72
	4	Trans to Ms.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME GEORGE W. GODDEN,

Certificate No. 38498

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— 50 72 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72			4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90

R 51 94 60

NAME: Adien George Jr. (8—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 38[illegible]5

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt Co K

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	8	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	12	[illegible]	[illegible]
Reis	15	Mar 1909	1 May 1909

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	25	22 May 1912	21 Oct 1912
Inc	30	Apr. 9. 1917	APR 27 1914
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: [illegible]

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Godden, John (Lincoln)

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (8—P. A. 1.)

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. 1073878

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Corpl A 16 My [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	19 Feb 1904	5 Feb 1904
Reis	12	[illegible]	[illegible]
	93 1/2	May 1917	Aug 1917

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	30	March 10 1917	Jan. 9. 1918
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Cl V 202853-460.
711454 55-69-24
Authority to take Payable 1917

Died Sept. 5 1918 Accrued order dated FEB 20 1919

payable to widow Frances A. Godden

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 526 Main St. Olean, NY

Died: Sept. 5, 1918

Bureau notified: OCT 1 1918

Remarks: Walter F. Godden [illegible]
Cattaraugus Co Vol Infantry
apld 2/0/17 Ind A.G.O. C[illegible]

Former Roll No.

Authority filed with Oct 1917 Vouchers

Home: FEB 5 [illegible]

6—6N1

NAME: Godden George R. Godden

Certificate No. 38498

Last paid to: Rate: 12 [illegible]

Remarks: 40 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 19[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		24
	2	5	36
	3	6	30
	4	7	
1908.	1	7	
	2	4	
	3	7	
	4	6	
1909.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	7	4 20
	4	7	45
1910.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1911.	1	5	30
	2	5	
	3	6	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3		
	4	3/19	44
1913.	1	4	75
	2	5	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1		75
	2		75
	3	7	89
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	
	2	4	90
	3	4	
	4		90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	128
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: ~~Godden~~ John Godden.

Certificate No. 1073878

Last paid to: Rate: ~~46~~ 40 + 7 23 ~~24~~

Remarks: Walter F. Godden Cont'd

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	18
	2	6	
	3	5	
	4	7	01
1908.	1	4	26
	2	4	
	3	10	
	4	5	
1909.	1	5	
	2	6	
	3	1	
	4	4	
1910.	1	8	
	2	4	
	3	5	
	4	5	
1911.	1	5	30
	2	5	
	3	6	
	4	6	
1912.	1	11	
	2	6	
	3	5	16 87
	4	7	69
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	69
1914.	1		69
	2		69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1915.	1	4	69
	2		69
	3	4	69
	4		
1916.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	
	4		69
1917.	1	4	69
	2	4	
	3	4	69
	4		69
1918.	1	17	69
	2	13	90
	3	10	90
	4		~~168~~
1919.	1	MAR 3	90 67
	2		
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1	TO [illegible]	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1	[illegible]	13
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Godden John W.

FEB 24 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 413822

ARMY INVALID.

ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

13973

Service: 1st Lt and Capt. 1st 93 N. Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	20 Feb. 1907	3 June 1907				
Inc		16 May 10					

Fees:

Transferred from: Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Died Dec 26. 1911

FEB 24 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Gen'l Law.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: GODDEN, JOHN W.

Certificate No. 413822

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Lieut. & Capt. 1st, 93d N. Y. Col. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	FEB 20, 1907	JUN 3, 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to: MILWAUKEE, WIS. FEB 3 1909

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16/35. Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John W. Godden

Certificate No. 413822

Last paid to: Dec. 4/08

Rate: 12

Remarks:

DEATH REPORTED FEB 24 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Sanitarium 9/12	17
1909.	1		
	2	17	36
	3	12	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	12	36
	2	12	36
	3	15	40 80
	4	6	45.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	5	45
	2	10	45
	3	10	45
	4	2	45
1912.	1		
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount
1915.	1		
	2		
	3	MILWAUKEE	
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: JOHN W. GODDEN

Certificate No. 413822

Last paid to: @ 8. Active 7/96

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	25	1387
	3	11	36
	4	9	36
1908.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	Transferred	
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Godden Nancy E.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 76377

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: William Godden

Service: Co. 19 Battery Ind L.A.

71

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	Nov. 24 1913.	Apr 16-1917			
INC.						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: 15 fee pd Coleman

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: June

Bureau notified: JUL 3 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

APR 27 1917

NAME: Godden Nathandred

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 177495

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: Co 19 Batty Ind L A

Disability: Dis of lungs

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	30	18 Dec 89	13 Mch 93				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Com card of discontinuance as to N

Died: Nov 1913

Bureau notified: APRIL 30 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17285

Home:

6—681

NAME: NANCY D GODDEN — Civil War — Certificate No. 763794

Last paid to: 763794 — Rate: $20.25 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	5 yrs			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Nathaniel Godden 3008 — Certificate No. 177495

Last paid to: — Rate: 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	GROUP 1.		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	HEO			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2	7/12			2				2		
	3				3	22 LQ			3				3	11/12			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	LBL		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2	CAGO			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	21 ✓			4	Pd Nancy D Godden, Widow			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	Marshall. Ill ✓		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	Died 1916			2	13 776			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Reported			4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Godden, Sarah A

Certificate No. 255308

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Wm.

Service: Pt. 116 N.Y.V.

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$12	27 Apr 86	8 June 89
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1913	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 13, 1918

Bureau notified: APR 22 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 8 1918

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Godden Bfrain C.

8044 ~~1045~~

Certificate No. 402.009

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: Pvt Co. 19 U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Add'l~~		7 June 1870	23 Oct 1891
Reis. 23		MAY 25 1912	JAN 8 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to: Imlay City - Mich

Died: May 4 1913

Bureau notified: JUN 26 1915 3 - 10851

Remarks: 1

Former Roll No. 14004

Home: 7878

6—681

NAME: Sarah a. Godden

Certificate No. 255308

Last paid to:

Rate: 12. 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	38		2				2				2		
	3				3	1			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	1			2	8		1916.	2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	14			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4			1	5	66.93	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4		1917.	2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	3		1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36	1918.	2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2				2		
	3	1			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	1			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Spain J. Godden

Certificate No. 402.009

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1918

Rate: ~~2~~ 23—

Remarks.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	469		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	469			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4			1916.	GROUP 3				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36		1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36	1917.	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	69		1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	69		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	69		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	69	1918.	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1		69		1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	69		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	69		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	69		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Godden Stephen T.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 587571

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War

Service: Pvt Co I 9th Mich Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	9 Mch 907	6 July 1907
"	30	31 May 1912	13 Nov 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 3/24/16

Bureau notified: APR 11 1916

Remarks: Check No. 127648 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Godden Thomas

Certificate No. 310 358

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: 2nd Lt Co I 9th Mich Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	20 Feb 07	20 May 07

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: AUG 4 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1370-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Stephen F. Goodier

Certificate No. 58.571

Last paid to: JUL 1 1907

Rate: ~~50~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	7	71.50
1908.	1	8	60
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	5	
1909.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1910.	1	6	
	2	7	
	3	6	
	4	6	
1911.	1	7	60
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	9	
	4	8 11 41	33
1913.	1	4	90
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	3	90
	2	3	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	[illegible]	
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible] DECEASED

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	9	60
	4		
1908.	1	9	60
	2		
	3	9	60
	4	/	
1909.	1	11	60
	2		
	3	11	60
	4	/	
1910.	1	11	60
	2	13	
	3	10	60
	4		60
1911.	1	10	30
	2		60
	3	11	60
	4		50
1912.	1		
	2		1st
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Godden, Thomas J.

Certificate No. 1216496

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Corp. E, 1st U.S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Feb. 14 1922	Jan 16, 1923				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Godding Edward F.

Certificate No. 1414472

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb 6, 1917.

Service: Pvt. F, 36th

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	17 June 1917	11 Jan. 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2/9/1912

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reptd. dy Com.

Former Roll No. 1892 BOSTON, MASS.

Home: Fitchburg, Mass.

6—681

NAME Thomas J. Godden

Certificate No. 1216996

Last paid to: Rate: 4-12-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1	7/5	12.50
	2	4	13 12
	3	4	8 12
	4	4	12
1925.	1	5	4
	2	6	4
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo Payment Card

6—681

NAME. Edward Godding 10810

Certificate No. 194472

Last paid to: 4 Dec 07 " 12 Rate: 15

Remarks: $5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	22	16 70
1908.	1	9	45
	2	8	
	3	10.	
	4	9	
1909.	1	6	
	2	12	
	3	8	
	4	11	
1910.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1911.	1	8	45
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	6	45
1912.	1		
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

[illegible] 1912.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pen	$20	14 Mch 1907	[illegible]
Pen	$22.50	3 June 1912	13 Mch 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: R.F.D. 1 Hicks Mills Me.

Died: Dec. 11. 1914 Bureau notified: FEB 26 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
			17 Aug. 1907

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Claude Wilson Com. apptd by Court C. P. McKean Co. Pa on 14 Jan. 1913. Bond $2000.

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: 3/1/1915 Bureau notified:

Remarks: CERTIFICATE OF [illegible] FILED WITH VOUCHER AND June 1913

[illegible]

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: [illegible]

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: [redacted] $22.50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1		467.50	1919.	1	[illegible]		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	11/9	45 33		3	5	60		3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4	[illegible]	60		4				4				1				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	0	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	30		2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	6	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	60		2	4	67.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4		67.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1		67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	60		2	2	67.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3	4	67.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4		67.50		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: APR 4 1933 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	0	36	1915.	1	MAR 5	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	18	36		2		36.		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3		GROUP 1		3				3				3		
	4				4	11/3	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	2/6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	24	24		3		=		3				3				3				3		
	4	11/8	36		4		=		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	3/9	36	1913.	1		=	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	—	—		2	6/3	144		2				2				2				2		
	3	23	72		3	14	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11/3	36		4	12/10	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	2/15	36	1914.	1	16	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	22			2	[illegible]	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	22			3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4	1918 1/8	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

SPECIAL ACT

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT F. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$16.50	13 day Nov 30 1917	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~$31.50~~	~~1 July 1913~~	9 July 1913
	~~$~~	~~1918~~	
	$30	Mch 3 - 1915	Mch 31 - 1915
Rem	$38	June 10. 1918	Sept 20. 1919

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 13 1919

Bureau notified: NOV 1919

Remarks:

Died Oct 13 19 Accrued order dated

Increase to Widow.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Redding, Isaac

Act of May 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 434576

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Service: Pvt. H. 54 Ill. Inf. Civil War.

Disability: Dis. head (catarrh) and throat,

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$14	Aug. 1865	Mar 11 1907
Rem	$17	22 May 1907	June 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	$24	May 29-1914	
	$24	Mch 26-1919	June 9-1914
	$35		
"	$72	Oct 31-1921	Dec 15-1921

Fees: 2 fee pd Byington & Wilson 9/13/07

Transferred from: Died Feb 9, 1922 Reimbursement order dated Sept 30, 1922 payable to Henry Redding

Transferred to: 321 Division Street

Died:

Remarks: Letter re, Tobia, 1922 Feb 23 Pd Indiana Trust Co, guard.

1/2 Issue

Discontinue division of pension, D. C.

Former Roll No. Jan 22

Home:

OCT 6-1922 104

6—681

NAME: Hugh K. Godding

~~SPECIAL ACT~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Certificate No. 148961

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$17 to $24~~ $30 /38

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	5	82.07		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4				4		90		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1				1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1	4	90	1921.	1	3/5	89 93	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	55022		3	4	90		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	4	64 50		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1		64 50		1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	61 50		2		90		2				2				2		
	3	10			3		64 50		3	4	90		3				3				3	D 41/2	
	4				4	4	64 50		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Isaac Godding

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 434516

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: ~~$14 17~~ $20. 35

Remarks: 8072

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	23	60	1919.	1	19	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	12 42.			2	10			2	23	60		2	14	105		2				2		
	3	13525			3	12			3	25	60		3	15	105		3				3		
	4	10 5 / 9 25 50			4	7			4	21	60		4	42	105		4				4		
1908.	1	X X X		1912.	1	9			1	20	60	1920.	1	19	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	X X X 11 15 50 Pen.			2	10			2	28	60		2	15	105		2				2		
	3	14 25 50 Pen. 10/2 7 50 wife			3	11			3	21	60		3	17	166 50		3				3		
	4	11 25 50 Pen. 12 25 50 Wife			4	10			4	22	60		4	11	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11 {25 50 Pen. 25 50 Wife		1913.	1	17			1	22	60	1921.	1	18	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10 {1.50 Pen. 25 50 Wife			2	12			2	27	60		2	11	150		2				2		
	3	11 {75.50 Pen. 75.50 Wife			3	11			3	26	60		3	15	150		3				3		
	4	2/19/10 25.50 Pen.			4	1/6/14 51.			4	1/3/11	60		4	16	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10 51		1914.	1	24 51.		1916.	1	20	60			10/11/20 216		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9 51			2	30 37 50			2	18	60	1922.	2				2				2		
	3	13			3	25 60			3	19	102		3	DEAD			3				3		
	4	12			4	21 60			4	17	105		R 4	158. 40		REIMBURSEMENT.							

6—681

NAME: Godding John T

13323 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 566417 A

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Musc B 10 Wis Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~20~~	~~8th Feb 1907~~	~~6 Nov 1907~~				
Reis	22nd	23 May 1912	3 Oct 1912				

Fees:

Dropped: Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 10/31/17

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 11 1913

Bureau notified: APR 21 1913

Remarks: Fairbury Neb

Former Roll No. 12-279 97

Home:

6—681

NAME: Godding Rebecca A.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 896521

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Hugh D.

Service: Priv. Co. D. 15th Kans. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Jan 19-1920	
	30	May 1-1920	Feb 14-1921

Fees: none

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 18 1921

6—679

NAME: John T Goddung

Certificate No. 566417

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 @ 12 Rate: ~~2.50~~ 2.25 NOV

Remarks: 15 1907 5-27

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1 24	3-27
1908.	1	10	60
	2	11	60
	3	13	60
	4	16	60
1909.	1	4	60
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	21 1092 60
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	Check No. 71891 Dated Des Moines,
	3	GROUP 1.	
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	14 APR 1913	
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Rebecca A. Goddung

Certificate No. 89652

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	3/5 358	P.
1921.	1		
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	4 90	
1922.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1		
	2	9 4 30	
	3	8 4 30	
	4	11 4 30	
1924.	1	12 4 30	
	2	1 4 30	
	3	2 4 30	
	4	3 4 30	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

MICROCOPY
850
ROLL
852